

Extended to February 15, 2017

Form **990****Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

A For the 2015 calendar year, or tax year beginning JUL 1, 2015 and ending JUN 30, 2016

B Check if applicable: ☐ Address change ☒ Name change ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return/terminated ☐ Amended return ☐ Application pending	C Name of organization For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)		D Employer identification number 22-2990908
	Doing business as FIRST		E Telephone number 800-871-8326
	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite 200 Bedford Street		
	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code Manchester, NH 03101-1132		G Gross receipts \$ 71,531,208.
	F Name and address of principal officer Donald E. Bossi same as C above		H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates? ☐ Yes ☒ No H(b) Are all subordinates included? ☐ Yes ☐ No If "No," attach a list (see instructions) H(c) Group exemption number
I Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c)() (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527			
J Website: www.firstinspires.org			
K Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other			
L Year of formation: 1989 M State of legal domicile: NH			

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance	1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: To inspire young people's interest and participation in STEM.		
	2 Check this box ☐ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets		
	3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	18	
	4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	17	
	5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a)	216	
	6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	165000	
	7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	0.	
7b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34	0.		
Revenue	8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	37,704,695.	45,611,353.
	9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	20,635,817.	23,713,724.
	10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	41,401.	94,422.
	11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	-806,365.	-603,904.
	12 Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	57,575,548.	68,815,595.
	13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	18,591,736.	23,633,625.
	14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	0.	0.
	15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	13,394,017.	14,845,226.
	16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	67,211.	0.
	16b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 2,008,001.		
Expenses	17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	25,348,105.	24,346,254.
	18 Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	57,401,069.	62,825,105.
	19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	174,479.	5,990,490.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	20 Total assets (Part X, line 16)	39,064,428.	45,774,232.
	21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	2,376,582.	3,095,896.
	22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	36,687,846.	42,678,336.

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here	Signature of officer	Date
	Terrence M. Durkin, VP of Finance	November 30, 2016
Paid	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature
	Barbara J. McGuan, CPA	Barbara J. McGuan, C11/28/16
Preparer Use Only	Firm's name	Firm's EIN
	Berry Dunn McNeil & Parker, LLC	01-0523282
Use Only	Firm's address	Phone no.
	P.O. Box 1100 Portland, ME 04104-1100	(207) 775-2387

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)

☒ Yes ☐ No

532001 12-16-15

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form 990 (2015)

SCANNED DEC 27 2016

RECEIVED
DEC 6 5 2016
OGDEN UT

6 1160

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 2

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

☒

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission

See Mission statement on Schedule O, pg. 159.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?

☒ Yes ☐ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

4a (Code) (Expenses \$ 38,234,984. including grants of \$ 19,185,038.) (Revenue \$ 13,562,601.)

The FIRST Robotics Competition (FRC) directly served approximately 78,500 high school students on 3,140 teams. Working with mentors, each team built a robot in six weeks from a kit of common parts, designing it to meet this year's game challenge, "FIRST Stronghold." Each team participated in one or more 2 to 3-day events at 127 locations, competing for awards for game scores, safety practices, teamwork and other qualitative achievements, stressing the values of cooperation and inclusion. Award winning teams participated in the annual Championship event in St Louis, MO. The FRC Program provided students with the experience of applying science and technology to achieve a specific challenge under a time constraint (Narrative continued on Schedule O, pg.159).

4b (Code) (Expenses \$ 7,237,259. including grants of \$ 2,036,745.) (Revenue \$ 6,339,445.)

The FIRST LEGO League (FLL) reached approximately 232,000 students aged 9-16, on 29,034 teams in 78 countries. This year's challenge was called "Trash Trek." Teams worked on game challenges using LEGO Mindstorms technology, applying science and engineering to master complex missions to redesign how we gather knowledge and skills in the 21st century. In April 2016, teams from around the world met in St Louis, MO for the FLL World Festival competition and celebration. The FIRST LEGO League Junior (FLLJr) program served over 48,000 students aged 6 to 9, on 8,031 teams through a web-based game challenge called "Waste Wise." (Narrative continued on Schedule O, pgs. 159-160).

4c (Code) (Expenses \$ 8,695,948. including grants of \$ 2,411,842.) (Revenue \$ 3,811,678.)

The FIRST Tech Challenge (FTC) served approximately 47,000 youths from ages 12 to 18 on 4,711 teams. Like the FRC Program, FTC is a design and build experience but using a smaller kit and simpler game challenge. In this year's game, "Res-Q", each team built a robot and participated in a regional tournament. FTC provides an experience similar to the FRC Program, but is more readily accessible to a broader audience of educators and students, in part because of its lower cost. The FTC experience simulates the excitement as well as the pressure of a real-life engineering project, developing not only the students' technical know-how, but also leadership, cooperation, ability to plan, patience, and teamwork. (Narrative continued on Schedule O, pg. 160).

4d Other program services (Describe in Schedule O)

(Expenses \$ 10,268. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)

4e Total program service expenses 54,178,459.

532002
12-16-15

See Schedule O for Continuation(s)

Form 990 (2015)

2

14471128 757052 110105

2015.05000 For Inspiration and Recogni 110105_2

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908

Page 3

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

	Yes	No
1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>	☒	☐
2 Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> ?	☒	☐
3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>	☐	☒
4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>	☒	☐
5 Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>	☐	☒
6 Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>	☐	☒
7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>	☐	☒
8 Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>	☐	☒
9 Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>	☐	☒
10 Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>	☐	☒
11 If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable		
a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	☒	☐
b Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>	☐	☒
c Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>	☐	☒
d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>	☐	☒
e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	☐	☒
f Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	☐	☒
12a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>	☒	☐
b Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>	☐	☒
13 Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>	☐	☒
14a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	☐	☒
b Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i>	☒	☐
15 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>	☒	☐
16 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>	☐	☒
17 Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i>	☐	☒
18 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>	☒	☐
19 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>	☐	☒

Form 990 (2015)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908

Page 4

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

	Yes	No
20a Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H		X
b If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
21 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	X	
22 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	X	
23 Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	X	
24a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a		X
b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		
c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?		
d Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?		
25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I		X
b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I		X
26 Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II		X
27 Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III		X
28 Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions)		
a A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV		X
b A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	X	
c An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV		X
29 Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	X	
30 Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M		X
31 Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I		X
32 Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II		X
33 Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I		X
34 Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1		X
35a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?		X
b If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2		
36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2		X
37 Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI		X
38 Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?	X	

Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O

Form 990 (2015)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908

Page **5**

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

		Yes	No
1a Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable.	118		
1b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable.	0		
c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?		X	
2a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return.	216		
b If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions).		X	
3a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?			X
b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O.			
4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?			X
b If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?			X
b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?			X
c If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?			
6a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?			X
b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?			
7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?			X
b If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?			
c Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?			X
d If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year.	7d		
e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?			X
f Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?			X
g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?			
h If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?			
8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?			
9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?			
b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?			
10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12.	10a		
b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities.	10b		
11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
a Gross income from members or shareholders.	11a		
b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)	11b		
12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?			
b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year.	12b		
13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans.	13b		
c Enter the amount of reserves on hand.	13c		
14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?			X
b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O.			

Form **990** (2015)

532005
12-16-15

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI

☒**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

	Yes	No
1a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.	18	
1b Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	17	
2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	☒	
3 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?		☒
4 Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	☒	
5 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?		☒
6 Did the organization have members or stockholders?		☒
7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?		☒
7b Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?		☒
8 Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
a The governing body?	☒	
b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	☒	
9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O		☒

Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code)

	Yes	No
10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		☒
b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?		
11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	☒	
b Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990		
12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	☒	
b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	☒	
c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	☒	
13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	☒	
14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	☒	
15 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	☒	
b Other officers or key employees of the organization If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions)	☒	
16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?		☒
b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?		

Section C. Disclosure

17 List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed **AL, AK, AR, CA, CO, CT, FL, GA, HI, IL, IN, KS**

18 Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.
☐ Own website ☒ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

19 Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records **Terrence M. Durkin, VP of Finance - (800)871-8326**
200 Bedford Street, Manchester, NH 03101-1132

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908

Page 7

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) Donald E. Bossi President & Board Secretary	40.00	X		X				324,158.	0.	33,395.
(2) Robert K. Ortberg Co-Chair	4.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(3) Robert M. Tuttle Co-Chair & Treasurer	12.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(4) John E. Abele Vice Chair	4.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(5) Dean L. Kamen Founder & Board Member	20.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) Ursula M. Burns Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) Dr. Robin N. Coger Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) David Crane Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(9) Walter P. Havenstein Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) Dr. Paul E. Jacobs Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(11) Muhtar Kent Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) Dr. Laurie Leshin Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(13) John H. Lynch Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) Sheri S. McCoy Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(15) Scott McKay Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(16) Dennis A. Muilenburg Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(17) Robert L. Parkinson, Jr. Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.

532007 12-16-15

Form 990 (2015)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 8

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) Myron E. Ullman, III Board Member	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(19) Steve Sanghi Past Board Member (Termed 4/30/16)	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(20) Mark S. Greenlaw VP of Strategy and Impact	40.00			X				192,020.	0.	23,395.
(21) Terrence M. Durkin VP of Finance, Sourcing & Facilities	40.00			X				184,113.	0.	7,883.
(22) Steven R. Chism VP of Programs	40.00			X				166,105.	0.	2,625.
(23) Roseann Stevens VP of Field Operations	40.00			X				160,330.	0.	22,330.
(24) Mark S. Giordono VP of Development	40.00			X				156,010.	0.	5,575.
(25) Cheryl Walsh Director, Marketing (Termed 6/3/16)	40.00					X		143,963.	0.	13,376.
(26) Lauren Demski Director, Corporate Relations	40.00					X		131,020.	0.	10,953.
1b Sub-total								1,457,719.	0.	119,532.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A								366,736.	0.	44,097.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								1,824,455.	0.	163,629.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **15**

- 3** Did the organization list any **former** officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual
- 4** For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual
- 5** Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person

	Yes	No
3		X
4	X	
5		X

Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
Solomon Group 825 Girod St., New Orleans, LA 70113	Events Services	1,965,953.
Show Ready Events, LLC P.O. Box 468, Londonderry, NH 03053	Events Services	849,000.
Mobiquity, Inc. 51 Sawyer Road, Waltham, MA 02453	IT Consultants	835,953.
Shepard Exposition Services, Inc. 1424 Hills Place, Atlanta, GA 30318	Events Services	814,051.
Three Rivers Entertainment and Production, 1028 Sawmill Run Blvd., Pittsburgh, PA	Events Services	632,536.

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **15**

See Part VII, Section A Continuation sheets

Form 990 (2015)

532008
12-16-15

22-2990908

Part VII	Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees <i>(continued)</i>
-----------------	--

532201
04-01-15

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 9

Part VIII Statement of Revenue

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1 a Federated campaigns				
	b Membership dues				
	c Fundraising events	1,276,330			
	d Related organizations				
	e Government grants (contributions)	3,718,939			
	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	40,616,084			
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-f \$	7,136,233			
	h Total Add lines 1a-1f	45,611,353			
Program Service Revenue	2 a Team Participation Fees	611710	23,033,637	23,033,637	
	b Hotel Commissions	721110	680,087		680,087
	c				
	d				
	e				
	f All other program service revenue				
	g Total Add lines 2a-2f	23,713,724			
Other Revenue	3 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)		66,953		66,953
	4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds				
	5 Royalties		42,941		42,941
	6 a Gross rents	(i) Real 174,986 (ii) Personal			
	b Less: rental expenses	136,409			
	c Rental income or (loss)	38,577			
	d Net rental income or (loss)		38,577		38,577
	7 a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities (ii) Other 1,708,446			
	b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	1,680,977			
	c Gain or (loss)	27,469			
	d Net gain or (loss)		27,469		27,469
	8 a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 1,276,330 of contributions reported on line 1c) See Part IV, line 18	a 103,650			
	b Less: direct expenses	b 898,227			
	c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events		-794,577		-794,577
	9 a Gross income from gaming activities See Part IV, line 19	a			
	b Less: direct expenses	b			
	c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities				
10 a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	a				
b Less: cost of goods sold	b				
c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory					
Miscellaneous Revenue		Business Code			
11 a Consignment Sales & Misc. Income	900099	109,155		109,155	
b					
c					
d All other revenue					
e Total Add lines 11a-11d		109,155			
12 Total revenue See instructions		68,815,595	23,033,637	0	170,605

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 10

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A)

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	22,194,744.	22,194,744.		
2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22	150,653.	150,653.		
3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16	1,288,228.	1,288,228.		
4 Benefits paid to or for members				
5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	1,305,414.	483,390.	632,442.	189,582.
6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
7 Other salaries and wages	11,098,363.	7,789,465.	2,082,227.	1,226,671.
8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	367,693.	272,442.	67,165.	28,086.
9 Other employee benefits	1,124,149.	747,334.	267,791.	109,024.
10 Payroll taxes	949,607.	643,907.	194,141.	111,559.
11 Fees for services (non-employees)				
a Management				
b Legal	23,954.	1,015.	22,939.	
c Accounting	109,787.	6,174.	103,613.	
d Lobbying	79,653.	3,376.	76,277.	
e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
f Investment management fees				
g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)	1,446,768.	990,709.	400,412.	55,647.
12 Advertising and promotion	1,061,809.	159,880.	901,929.	
13 Office expenses	366,952.	213,389.	138,172.	15,391.
14 Information technology	890,879.	474,134.	363,453.	53,292.
15 Royalties				
16 Occupancy	515,589.	123,415.	376,082.	16,092.
17 Travel	1,058,744.	728,008.	187,165.	143,571.
18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings	345,572.	230,004.	115,568.	
20 Interest				
21 Payments to affiliates				
22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	704,296.	470,428.	197,530.	36,338.
23 Insurance	306,192.	129,001.	177,191.	
24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
a Additional Robot Costs	11,833,914.	11,833,415.	499.	
b Volunteer Related Costs	2,363,355.	2,313,067.	50,288.	
c Additional Event Costs	2,077,950.	1,975,373.	102,577.	
d Other Costs & Expenses	1,160,840.	956,908.	181,184.	22,748.
e All other expenses				
25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	62,825,105.	54,178,459.	6,638,645.	2,008,001.
26 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				

Check here ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

532010 12-16-15

Form 990 (2015)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 11

Part X Balance Sheet

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X ☒

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing		1	
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	23,735,707.	2	28,029,618.
	3 Pledges and grants receivable, net	7,651,165.	3	9,470,607.
	4 Accounts receivable, net	1,538,542.	4	1,784,030.
	5 Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete Part II of Schedule L		5	
	6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr) Complete Part II of Sch L		6	
	7 Notes and loans receivable, net		7	
	8 Inventories for sale or use	561,922.	8	972,172.
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	1,052,809.	9	457,773.
	10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a 12,510,998.		
	10b Less: accumulated depreciation	10b 7,450,966.	10c	5,060,032.
	11 Investments - publicly traded securities		11	
	12 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11		12	
	13 Investments - program-related See Part IV, line 11		13	
	14 Intangible assets		14	
	15 Other assets See Part IV, line 11		15	
16 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	39,064,428.	16	45,774,232.	
Liabilities	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,771,427.	17	2,573,617.
	18 Grants payable		18	
	19 Deferred revenue	605,155.	19	522,279.
	20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	
	21 Escrow or custodial account liability Complete Part IV of Schedule D		21	
	22 Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L		22	
	23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties		23	
	24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties		24	
	25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24) Complete Part X of Schedule D		25	
	26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	2,376,582.	26	3,095,896.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ☒ and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.			
	27 Unrestricted net assets	22,777,156.	27	24,634,811.
	28 Temporarily restricted net assets	13,910,690.	28	18,043,525.
	29 Permanently restricted net assets		29	
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ☐ and complete lines 30 through 34.			
	30 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		30	
	31 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		31	
	32 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		32	
	33 Total net assets or fund balances	36,687,846.	33	42,678,336.
	34 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	39,064,428.	34	45,774,232.

Form 990 (2015)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Form 990 (2015)

22-2990908 Page 12

Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	68,815,595.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	62,825,105.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	5,990,490.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	36,687,846.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	
7	Investment expenses	7	
8	Prior period adjustments	8	
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9	0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	10	42,678,336.

Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

		Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990 ☐ Cash ☒ Accrual ☐ Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O		
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both. ☐ Separate basis ☐ Consolidated basis ☐ Both consolidated and separate basis		X
2b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: ☒ Separate basis ☐ Consolidated basis ☐ Both consolidated and separate basis	X	
2c	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.	X	
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	X	
3b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits	X	

Form 990 (2015)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization	For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)
--------------------------	---

Employer identification number	22-2990908
--------------------------------	------------

Part I	Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.
---------------	--

The organization is not a private foundation because it is (For lines 1 through 11, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ))
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state _____
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7 ☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II)
- 9 ☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975 See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III)
- 10 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 11a through 11d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 11e, 11f, and 11g
 - a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
 - b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s) **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
 - c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
 - d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions) **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
 - e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization
 - f Enter the number of supported organizations _____
 - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-9 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
Total						

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. 532021 09-23-15

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 **Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received (Do not include any "unusual grants.")	40,055,674.	43,285,500.	36,121,542.	37,704,695.	45,611,353.	202,778,764.
2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
4 Total. Add lines 1 through 3	40,055,674.	43,285,500.	36,121,542.	37,704,695.	45,611,353.	202,778,764.
5 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)						9,827,740.
6 Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						192,951,024.

Section B. Total Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
7 Amounts from line 4	40,055,674.	43,285,500.	36,121,542.	37,704,695.	45,611,353.	202,778,764.
8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources	714,934.	349,571.	289,359.	256,166.	284,880.	1,894,910.
9 Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI)	10,707.	169,947.	2,000,441.	53,946.	109,155.	2,344,196.
11 Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						207,017,870.
12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)					12	82,115,624.

13 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and stop here ☐

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

14 Public support percentage for 2015 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f))	14	93.21	%
15 Public support percentage from 2014 Schedule A, Part II, line 14	15	92.68	%
16a 33 1/3% support test - 2015. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization			☒
b 33 1/3% support test - 2014. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization			☐
17a 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2015. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization			☐
b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2014. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization			☐
18 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions			☐

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Section A. Public Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b						
8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

Section B. Total Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
9 Amounts from line 6						
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c Add lines 10a and 10b						
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13 Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

14 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here** ☐

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

15 Public support percentage for 2015 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f))	15	%
16 Public support percentage from 2014 Schedule A, Part III, line 15	16	%

Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage

17 Investment income percentage for 2015 (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f))	17	%
18 Investment income percentage from 2014 Schedule A, Part III, line 17	18	%

19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2015. If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ☐

b 33 1/3% support tests - 2014. If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ☐

20 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ☐

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 11 on Part I. If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 11c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No" describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.		
b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.		
c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.		
b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed, (ii) the reasons for each such action, (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .		
7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .		
b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .		
c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .		
10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.		
b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)		

Part IV Supporting Organizations *(continued)*

- 11 Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?
- a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?
- b A family member of a person described in (a) above?
- c A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.

	Yes	No
11a		
11b		
11c		

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

- 1 Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.
- 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.

	Yes	No
1		
2		

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

- 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).

	Yes	No
1		

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

- 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?
- 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).
- 3 By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.

	Yes	No
1		
2		
3		

Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations

- 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions):
- a ☐ The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.
- b ☐ The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.
- c ☐ The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions).
- 2 Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.
- a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.
- b Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.
- 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.
- a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.
- b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.

	Yes	No
2a		
2b		
3a		
3b		

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 **Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 6

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

- 1 ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970. See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8	

Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year)		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI)		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by .035	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1	
2	Enter 85% of line 1	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6	
7	☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions)		

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions			Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity		
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations		
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets		
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)		
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI) See instructions		
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6		
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI) See instructions		
9	Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6		
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount		

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)		(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2015	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2015
1	Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6			
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2015 (reasonable cause required-see instructions)			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2015			
a				
b				
c				
d	From 2013			
e	From 2014			
f	Total of lines 3a through e			
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h	Applied to 2015 distributable amount			
i	Carryover from 2010 not applied (see instructions)			
j	Remainder Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4	Distributions for 2015 from Section D, line 7 \$			
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b	Applied to 2015 distributable amount			
c	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4			
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2015, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions)			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2015 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions).			
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2016. Add lines 3j and 4c			
8	Breakdown of line 7			
a				
b				
c	Excess from 2013			
d	Excess from 2014			
e	Excess from 2015			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 8

Part VI **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10, Part II, line 17a or 17b, Part III, line 12, Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c, Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2, Part IV, Section C, line 1, Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3, Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e, Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information (See instructions.)

Schedule A, Part II, Line 10, Explanation for Other Income:

Consignment Sales & Misc. Income

2011 Amount: \$ 10,707.

2012 Amount: \$ 169,947.

2013 Amount: \$ 441.

2014 Amount: \$ 53,946.

2015 Amount: \$ 109,155.

Refundable Advance Obligation Discharge

2013 Amount: \$ 2,000,000.

SCHEDULE C
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527
▶ **Complete if the organization is described below.** ▶ **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**
▶ **Information about Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.**

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

**Open to Public
Inspection**

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations. Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations. Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)). Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)). Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations. Complete Part III.

Name of organization **For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)** Employer identification number **22-2990908**

Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV
- 2 Political expenditures ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Volunteer hours _____

Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ▶ \$ _____
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?
☐ Yes ☐ No
- 4a Was a correction made?
☐ Yes ☐ No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV

Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ▶ \$ _____
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

LHA
532041
10-05-15

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 **Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 2

Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

- A** Check ☐ if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures)
- B** Check ☐ if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply

Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)	(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals												
1a Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots lobbying)														
b Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying)														
c Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b)														
d Other exempt purpose expenditures														
e Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d)														
f Lobbying nontaxable amount Enter the amount from the following table in both columns														
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</th> <th>The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Not over \$500,000</td> <td>20% of the amount on line 1e</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000</td> <td>\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000</td> <td>\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$1,000,000.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:													
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e													
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000													
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000													
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.													
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.													
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f)														
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0-														
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0-														
j If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year?														

☐ Yes ☐ No

4-Year Averaging Period Under section 501(h)

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2012	(b) 2013	(c) 2014	(d) 2015	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount					
b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					
c Total lobbying expenditures					
d Grassroots nontaxable amount					
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures					

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
1 During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of			
a Volunteers?	X		
b Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?	X		
c Media advertisements?		X	
d Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?		X	
e Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		X	
f Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		X	
g Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?	X		
h Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?		X	
i Other activities?	X		79,654.
j Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			79,654.
2a Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		X	
b If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912			
c If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912			
d If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?			

Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).

	Yes	No
1 Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?	1	
2 Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?	2	
3 Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?	3	

Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No," OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

1 Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	1	
2 Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).		
a Current year	2a	
b Carryover from last year	2b	
c Total	2c	
3 Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues	3	
4 If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year?	4	
5 Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)	5	

Part IV Supplemental Information

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1, Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5, Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions), and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

Part II-B, Line 1, Lobbying Activities:

Dean L. Kamen, Founder (an unpaid Board Member), and Donald E. Bossi, President and Board Secretary, have communicated with various federal and state government officials to expand awareness of FIRST and its mission, and to support legislation that will provide funding for more science, technology, engineering and math programs, particularly for

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 4

Part IV Supplemental Information (continued)

school-aged children in rural, urban and under-served areas of the US.

FIRST engaged one government affairs consultant who communicated with federal and state government agencies for the purposes of promoting awareness of FIRST programs.

SCHEDULE D
(Form 990)Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Financial Statements**▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.
▶ Attach to Form 990.▶ Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047

2015Open to Public
InspectionName of the organization **For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**Employer identification number
22-2990908**Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.** Complete if the
organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4 Aggregate value at end of year		
5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?		☐ Yes ☐ No
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?		☐ Yes ☐ No

Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply)

☐ Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)	☐ Preservation of a historically important land area
☐ Protection of natural habitat	☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure
☐ Preservation of open space	

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year

	Held at the End of the Tax Year
a Total number of conservation easements	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 8/17/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register	2d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ _____

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ _____

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? ☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ _____

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ _____

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items

b If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	▶ \$ _____
(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X	▶ \$ _____

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	▶ \$ _____
b Assets included in Form 990, Part X	▶ \$ _____

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.
532051
11-02-15

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply)

a ☐ Public exhibition

d ☐ Loan or exchange programs

b ☐ Scholarly research

e ☐ Other _____

c ☐ Preservation for future generations

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets

to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?

☐ Yes

☐ No

Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21

1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?

☐ Yes

☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

c Beginning balance

d Additions during the year

e Distributions during the year

f Ending balance

	Amount
1c	
1d	
1e	
1f	

2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?

☐ Yes

☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII ☐

Part V Endowment Funds. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

a Board designated or quasi-endowment ☐ %

b Permanent endowment ☐ %

c Temporarily restricted endowment ☐ %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%

3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by

(i) unrelated organizations

(ii) related organizations

	Yes	No
3a(i)		
3a(ii)		
3b		

b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R?

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings		7,643,316.	3,926,943.	3,716,373.
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment		2,703,780.	2,454,616.	249,164.
e Other		2,163,902.	1,069,407.	1,094,495.
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c)				5,060,032.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Part VII Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely-held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

Part VIII Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶		

Part IX Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ▶	

Part X Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ▶	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a

1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1	70,190,316.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12		
a	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2a	
b	Donated services and use of facilities	2b	1,374,721.
c	Recoveries of prior year grants	2c	
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	2d	
e	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	1,374,721.
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	68,815,595.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1		
a	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a	
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	4b	
c	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	0.
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12)	5	68,815,595.

Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a

1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	1	64,199,826.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25		
a	Donated services and use of facilities	2a	1,374,721.
b	Prior year adjustments	2b	
c	Other losses	2c	
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	2d	
e	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	1,374,721.
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	62,825,105.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1		
a	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a	
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	4b	
c	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	0.
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18)	5	62,825,105.

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b, and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Form 990, Part I, Line 19:

In reference to Form 990, Part I, line 19 and Schedule D, Part XI, line 1 less Part XII, line 1: Excess revenue over expenses:

Total revenue includes significant contributions by grantors to future years. The audited statements report operating income as follows:

Total operating revenues and other support \$66,057,481

Less: Total operating expenses (64,199,826)

Operating Surplus \$1,857,655

Add: Net increase in temporarily restricted contributions not available or used in the current year \$4,132,835

Increase in net assets \$5,990,490

532054
09-21-15

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

Many organizations operate FIRST programs locally, including FIRST LEGO League, FIRST LEGO League Junior and FIRST Tech Challenge tournaments, and certain FIRST Robotic Competition events. Revenues and expenses associated with those events are not included in FIRST financial results.

SCHEDULE F
(Form 990)Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service**Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule F (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047

2015Open to Public
Inspection

Name of the organization

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Employer identification number

22-2990908

Part I **General Information on Activities Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on
Form 990, Part IV, line 14b.

1 For grantmakers. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No

2 For grantmakers. Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States.

3 Activities per Region. (The following Part I, line 3 table can be duplicated if additional space is needed.)

(a) Region	(b) Number of offices in the region	(c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in region	(d) Activities conducted in region (by type) (e.g., fundraising, program services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region)	(e) If activity listed in (d) is a program service, describe specific type of service(s) in region	(f) Total expenditures for and investments in region
Europe	0	0	Program Services	Staff Travel	34,826.
Middle East and North Africa	0	0	Program Services	Staff Travel	3,090.
East Asia and Pacific	0	0	Program Services	Staff Travel	32,355.
North America	0	0	Program Services	Staff Travel	16,280.
East Asia and Pacific	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		443,000.
Europe	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		105,000.
Middle East and North Africa	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		348,600.
North America	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		240,530.
3 a Sub-total	0	0			1,223,681.
b Total from continuation sheets to Part I	0	0			61,098.
c Totals (add lines 3a and 3b)	0	0			1,284,779.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015

532071
10-01-15

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule F (Form 990)

22-2990908 Page 1

Part I Continuation of Activities per Region. (Schedule F (Form 990), Part I, line 3)

(a) Region	(b) Number of offices in the region	(c) Number of employees or agents in region	(d) Activities conducted in region (by type) (i.e., fundraising, program services, grants to recipients located in the region)	(e) If activity listed in (d) is a program service, describe specific type of service(s) in region	(f) Total expenditures for region
South America	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		10,484.
South Asia	0	0	Grants to Recipients Located in Region		50,614.
Totals					61,098.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015 **For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908

Page 2

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Name of organization	(b) IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of non-cash assistance	(h) Description of non-cash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
			Middle East and North Africa	FRC Support in Israel	323,600. Wire Transfers		0.		
			North America	FRC Event/Team Support in Canada	240,530. Check		0.		
			South America	FLL Program Sponsorship in Chile	10,484. Wire Transfers		0.		
			Middle East and North Africa	FLL Program Support in Saudi Arabia	25,000. Wire Transfers		0.		
			East Asia and the Pacific	FTC Program Support in South Korea	90,000. Wire Transfers		0.		
			East Asia and the Pacific	FTC/FLL Program Team and Event Support in China	334,000. Wire Transfers		0.		
			East Asia and the Pacific	FLL Program Team and Event Support in Malaysia	19,000. Wire Transfers		0.		
			South Asia	FTC and FLL Program Support in India	42,448. Wire Transfers		0.		

2 Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter

3 Enter total number of other organizations or entities

Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 16

[illegible]

Part IV Foreign Forms

- 1 Was the organization a U S transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U S Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

- 2 Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U S Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A, do not file with Form 990)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

- 3 Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U S Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

- 4 Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

- 5 Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

- 6 Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713, do not file with Form 990)* ☐ Yes ☒ No

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015

Part V Supplemental Information

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds), Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method, amounts of investments vs expenditures per region), Part II, line 1 (accounting method), Part III (accounting method), and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Part I, Question 2:

FIRST makes a limited number of grants to organizations outside of the United States primarily originating from restricted contributions for teams, tournament partners, and entities hosting FIRST program events. Grants are made exclusively for the purpose of allowing teams of students to participate in FIRST programs and are restricted to specific uses including the purchase of robotic kit parts, registration fees, team travel and event expenses. FIRST monitors the use of grant funds by often observing the actual funded event and confirming through its registration system that all teams receiving grants are participating. Grants are made on condition that the recipient provide receipts, if requested, to substantiate that funds were used for the purposes intended by the grants. FIRST has not made grants to individuals outside of the United States.

Part I, line 3, column (f):

Grants and event costs are reported at the amount expended. Non-cash assistance, primarily team fees, is reported at fair market value. Travel expenses are reported at actual cost.

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Information about Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number
22-2990908

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 **Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 2

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

	(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events
	NYC Gala		None	(add col (a) through col (c))
	(event type)	(event type)	(total number)	
Revenue				
1 Gross receipts	1,379,980.			1,379,980.
2 Less Contributions	1,276,330.			1,276,330.
3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	103,650.			103,650.
Direct Expenses				
4 Cash prizes				
5 Noncash prizes				
6 Rent/facility costs	26,535.			26,535.
7 Food and beverages	106,750.			106,750.
8 Entertainment				
9 Other direct expenses	762,840.			762,840.
10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)				896,125.
11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)				-792,475.

Part III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

	(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col (a) through col (c))
Revenue				
1 Gross revenue				
Direct Expenses				
2 Cash prizes				
3 Noncash prizes				
4 Rent/facility costs				
5 Other direct expenses				
6 Volunteer labor	☐ Yes _____ % ☐ No _____ %	☐ Yes _____ % ☐ No _____ %	☐ Yes _____ % ☐ No _____ %	
7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)				
8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)				

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: _____

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "No," explain. _____

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended or terminated during the tax year? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain. _____

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 **Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 3

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| a The organization's facility | 13a | % |
| b An outside facility | 13b | % |
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ► _____

Address ► _____

- 15a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ► \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ► \$ _____

c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party.

Name ► _____

Address ► _____

16 Gaming manager information

Name ► _____

Gaming manager compensation ► \$ _____

Description of services provided ► _____

☐ Director/officer

☐ Employee

☐ Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions

a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ► \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions)

Form 990, Schedule G, Part II, line 9 - Other Direct Expenses:

Other direct expenses include \$461,840 paid to NYC FIRST as their share of the net fundraising proceeds as the Gala is a shared event with this organization.

SCHEDULE I
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule I (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)	Employer identification number 22-2990908
--	---

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public
Inspection

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?

☒ Yes ☐ No

2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
461 Boosters, Inc. PO Box 2734 West Lafayette, IN 47996	81-0596438	501(c)(3)	6,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
4-H Club and affiliated organization Jackson County - PO Box 760 - Jefferson, GA 30549	58-1493030	501(c)(3)	5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
4-H Lego Robotics Club 6707 Groveton Dr Clinton, MD 20735	46-2305096	501(c)(3)	0.	22,591.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Abington Heights Robotics Team 1248 Gravel Pond Rd Clarks Summit, PA 18411	20-0430821		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Academy in Manayunk DBA AIM Academy - 1200 River Rd - Conshohocken, PA 19428	01-0849648	501(c)(3)	2,550.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Academy of Holy Angels 6600 Niccollet Ave Richfield, MN 55423	41-0696903		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table **591.**

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table **316.**

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2015)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
ACT for Alexandria 1421 Prince St Ste 220 Alexandria, VA 22314	26-4322369		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Adrian Public Schools 785 Riverside Ave Adrian, MI 49221	30-0859623	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Advanced Skills Learning Center 2101 Pennsylvania Ave Ste 1111 York, PA 17404	23-3026434		8,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Advocates for Academic Excellence in Education, Inc - 2001 Leon C Simon Dr - New Orleans, LA 70122	20-3879970	501(c)(3)	0.	14,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Agape Werks Inc 8245 S Winchester Ave Chicago, IL 60620	45-1147743	501(c)(3)	13,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Agawan Robotics Education Foundation Inc - 152 Franklin St - Feeding Hills, MA 01030	26-3423778	501(c)(3)	0.	30,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Airport Community Schools 11270 Grafton Rd Carleton, MI 48117	38-6002772	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Alameda Science Technology Institute AUDS - 555 Ralph Appenzato Memorial Pkwy - Alameda, CA 94501	94-6002061	Government	3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Albany Tech Foundation, Inc. 1704 S Slapney Blvd Albany, GA 31701	58-1772686		0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)** 22-2990908 Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Algonac Community Schools 5200 Taft Rd Clay Township, MI 48001	38-6003526	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Allen ISD PO Box 13 Allen, TX 75013	75-6000023	Government	500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Allen James (home school team) 5975 Ludwig Road Oxford, MI 48371	81-3850252		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Allendale Public Schools 10505 Learning Ln Allendale, MI 49401	38-6003258	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Alpena Board of Education-Alpena Co. - 2373 Gordon Rd - Alpena, MI 49707	38-6000302	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Alton Community Unit SD 11 PO Box 9028 Alton, IL 62002	37-5006843	Government	0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
American Heritage Education Foundation - 1868 E Valley Pkwy - Escondido, CA 92027	33-0907776		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
American Learning Systems 12200 W Broward Blvd Plantation, FL 33325	59-1235428		1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
American Learning Systems of Boca Delray/American Heritage School - 6200 Linton Blvd - Delray Beach, FL 33484	65-0885510		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)** 22-2990908 Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Anacortes Robotics Booster Club PO Box 1952 Anacortes, WA 98221	27-3242340	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Anaheim Union High SD 501 N Crescent Way Anaheim, CA 92801	95-6000120	Government	0.	7,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Anderson County Schools 101 S Main St Ste 507 Clinton, TN 37716	62-6000474	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Angela Reyes 1211 Trumbull Ave Detroit, MI 48216	38-3355698		11,500.	17,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Angleton ISD 1900 N Downing St Angleton, TX 77515	74-6000043	Government	3,000.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ankeny Community SD Foundation PO Box 1191 Ankeny, IA 50021	42-1512476	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ann Arbor Public Schools 2555 S State St Ann Arbor, MI 48104	38-6004028	Government	0.	9,800.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Annapolis High School 4650 Clippert St Dearborn, MI 48125	38-2421276	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Anne Arundel County Public Schools 2644 Riva Rd Annapolis, MD 21401	52-6000882	Government	5,000.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Anoka-Hennepin SD 11 2727 N Ferry St Anoka, MN 55303	41-6008267	Government	0.	22,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Antelope Valley Union High SchoolD 44701 32nd St W Lancaster, CA 93536	95-6000127	Government	0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Appomattox Regional Governors School - 512 W Washington St - Petersburg, VA 23803	54-1946312	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Aquidneck Island Robotics PO Box 4475 Middletown, RI 02842	26-3136581		2,100.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Arab High School 511 Arabian Dr NE Arab, AL 35016	63-0589059	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Arbor Preparatory High School 6800 Hitchington Rd Ypsilanti, MI 48197	38-6004750	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Archbishop Murphy High School 12911 39th Ave SE Everett, WA 98208	91-1172031		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Archbishop Rummel High School 1901 Severn Ave Metairie, LA 70001	72-0565027	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Archdiocese of St. Louis 20 Archbishop May Dr St. Louis, MO 63119	43-0653242		0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Arizona State University Foundation - IRA A. Fulton School of English - Tempe, AZ 85287	86-6051042	501(c)(3)	27,213.	0. FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Armada Area Schools 74500 Burk St Armada, MI 48005	38-6002494	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Associated Student Body - Carmel High School - PO Box 222780 - Carmel, CA 93922	77-0322693	Government	5,000.	9,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Atascadero Education Foundation, Inc. - PO Box 642 - Atascadero, CA 93423	77-0273964		0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Atherton Community Schools 3354 S Genesee Rd Burton, MI 48519	38-6001194	Government	0.	7,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Atlanta Public Schools 45 Whitehouse Dr SW Atlanta, GA 30314	58-1730024	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Auburn SD 408 915 4th St NE Auburn, WA 98002	91-6001640	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Augustus F. Hawkins High School (MESA Club) - 1601 E 120th St - Los Angeles, CA 90059	95-6001908	501(c)(3)	0.	10,100. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Austin ISD 1111 W 6th St Ste A370 Austin, TX 78703	74-6000064	Government	1,500.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Autodidactic Intelligent Minors, Inc. - 25691 Laughter Dr - Aldie, VA 20105	90-0123937		8,750.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Avon Community School Corporation 7203 E US Hwy 36 Avon, IN 46123	35-1074060		0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Avon Grove High School 375 S Jennersville Rd West Grove, PA 19390	23-1671515	Government	0.	7,100.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Avon High School Robotics Team PO Box 226 Avon, CT 06001	46-4360911		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Avondale SD 1435 W Auburn Rd Rochester Hills, MI 48309	38-3039178	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ayer Shirley Regional SD 141 Washington St Ayer, MA 01432	27-2558415	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
AZ First 2355 W Chandler Blvd Chandler, AZ 85224	84-1635446	501(c)(3)	9,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees and pass-through funds	Kit of parts & program participation and program support
Badgerbots Robotics Corp 7615 Discovery DR Middleton, WI 53562	45-3598842		29,924.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds, stipend and program fees	Program support
Bainbridge Island SD 303 8489 Madison Ave NE Bainbridge Island, WA 98110	91-0914852	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)** 22-2990908 Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Batesville SD 755 Water St Batesville, AR 72501	71-6020722	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Baxter Academies of Maine 54 York St Portland, ME 04101	45-3626229	Government	2,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bay Area Catholic Schools 217 S Monroe Bay City, MI 48708	38-3300958	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
BeachCities Robotics 624 N Guadalupe Ave Redondo Beach, CA 90277	20-1960303	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Beaver Island Community School 37895 Kings Hwy Beaver Island, MI 49782	38-2061257	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Beaverton SD 48J 16550 SW Merlo Rd Beaverton, OR 97003	93-6001065	Government	0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bellarmine College Preparatory 960 W Hedding St San Jose, CA 95126	94-1160938		10,500.	32,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bellarmine Preparatory School 2300 S Washington St Tacoma, WA 98405	91-1109930	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Belle Plaine Public Schools ISD 716 - 130 S Willow St - Belle Plaine, MN 56011	41-6008375	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)** 22-2990908 Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Benedictine Fathers of the Priory 302 Portola Rd Portola Valley, CA 94028	94-1399274		0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Benedictine High School of Richmond, Inc - 304 N Sheppard St - Richmond, VA 23221	27-0339456		0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Benjamin Franklin High School - ASB - 820 N Avenue 54 - Los Angeles, CA 90042	95-6001382	Government	8,550.	0.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bergen County Technical Schools 200 Hackensack Ave Hackensack, NJ 07601	22-6002432		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Berkeley Country SD 229 E Main St Moncks Corner, SC 29461	57-6000313	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Berkeley USD 2020 Bonar St Berkeley, CA 94702	94-6002113	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Berlin BOE 899 Norton Rd Berlin, CT 06037	06-6001580	Government	250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bethany PS 6721 NW 42nd St Bethany, OK 73008	73-1106100	Government	4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Beverly Hills High School PTO 241 S Moreno Dr Beverly Hills, CA 90212	95-6203930		2,800.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Birdville ISD (Haltom High School) 5501 N Haltom Rd Haltom City, TX 76137	75-6000193			0.		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Birmingham City Schools 1300 Avenue F Birmingham, AL 35218	63-6000767	Government		0.		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bishop Brady High School 25 Columbus Ave Concord, NH 03301	02-0263534	501(c)(3)	750.	5,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bishop Eustace Preparatory School 5552 NJ-70 Pennsauken Township, NJ 08109	21-0684909	501(c)(3)		10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bishop Foley Catholic High School 32000 Campbell Rd Madison Heights, MI 48071	38-1792956		0.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bishop Guertin High School 194 Lund Rd Nashua, NH 03060	02-0257164		0.	6,500.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bloomfield BOE 155 Broad St Bloomfield, NJ 07003	22-6001665	Government	5,500.	5,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bloomfield Hills SD 7273 Wing Lake Rd Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	38-6003046	Government	3,500.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Board of Education Oakland CO Milford TWP - 2390 S Milford Rd - Highland, MI 48357	38-6003064	Government	7,500.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)								Page
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance	
Board of Education of Allegan Co 400 S Clark St Hopkins, MI 49328	38-6000329		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Board of Education of Frederick County - 7630 Hayward Rd - Frederick, MD 21702	52-6000941	Government	10,000.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Board of Education Ottawa County Public Schools of the city of Holland - 156 W 11th St - Holland, MI 49423	38-6003257	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Board of Education Wayne Co Northville - 501 W Main St - Northville, MI 48167	38-6004182	Government	0.	26,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Boise State University 1910 University Dr Boise, ID 83725	82-0290701		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Boone County 4-H Robotics Club 206 Cadillac Ct Ste 3 Belvidere, IL 61008	36-4688702	501(c)(3)	800.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Boston Educational Development Foundation - 26 Court St Fl 6 - Boston, MA 02108	22-2514422		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Boston Public Schools 144 McBride St Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	04-3444082	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	
Boulder Valley SD RE-2 1604 Arapahoe Ave Boulder, CO 80302	84-6014683	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation	

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Bound Brook of Education 337 W 2nd St Bound Brook, NJ 08805	22-6001684		1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Boyne City Public School 321 S Park St Boyne City, MI 49712	38-2137553		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Boys & Girls Club of Lawrence County Inc - 2009 19th St - Bedford, IN 47421	30-0759844	501(c)(3)	4,500.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Boys & Girls Club of Northwest Georgia - PO Box 2939 - Rome, GA 30164	58-0632795	501(c)(3)	5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Boys & Grils Clubs of DE, Inc. 500 Darley Road #2 Claymont, DE 19703	51-0068712	501(c)(3)	42,400.	0.FMV	STEM Equity Grant award		Program support
Bradley Bourbonnais Community High School - 700 W North St - Bradley, IL 60915	36-6004801		4,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bradley Technology and Trade School Foundation Inc - PO Box 170156 - Milwaukee, WI 53217	39-1999894	501(c)(3)	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Brandon SD 1025 S Ortonville Rd Ortonville, MI 48462	38-6003048	Government	0.	19,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bremerton SD 134 Marion Ave N Bremerton, WA 98312	91-6001656	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II).

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Bridgewater-Raritan Regional SD PO Box 6030 Bridgewater, NJ 08807	22-6001692	Government	0.	11,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bridgewater-Raynham Regional SD 166 Mount Prospect St Bridgewater, MA 02324	04-6006536		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Broken Arrow ISD 701 S Main St Broken Arrow, OK 74012	73-6060638		3,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Bronco Foundation 2770 E International Ave Fresno, CA 93730	71-1036638		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Brookfield Public Schools 45 Long Meadow Hill Rd Brookfield, CT 06804	06-1333509	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Brooklyn Tech Alumni Foundation Inc. - 29 Fort Greene Pl - Brooklyn, NY 11217	11-2739496	501(c)(3)	3,550.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Brown City Community Schools PO Box 160 Brown City, MI 48416	38-6003764		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Buckingham Young Image Makers Foundation - 188 Bella Vista Rd Ste B - Vacaville, CA 95687	51-0452704		1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Buffalo Robotics, FIRST Team 5542 112 Lookout Pt Buffalo, MN 55313	47-2313921		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Bullock Creek SD 1420 S Badour Rd Midland, MI 48640	38-6002737	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Buncombe County Schools 890 Clarks Chapel Rd Weaverville, NC 28787	56-6000994	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Burlington City High School 518 Locust Ave Burlington, NJ 08016	22-6079303	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Burlington Public Schools 123 Cambridge St Burlington, MA 01803	04-6001104	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Burnsville Robotics Booster Club 14174 Elmira Ct Apple Valley, MN 55124	46-2343747	501(c)(3)	5,000.	1,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Burr Oak Community Schools PO Box 337 Burr Oak, MI 49030	38-6003610	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cactus High School 6330 W Greenway Rd Glendale, AZ 85306	86-6000488	Government	4,000.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Caledonia ISD 299 511 W Main St Caledonia, MN 55921	41-6001494		5,000.	4,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Calhoun County SD 700 Manry St Edison, GA 39846	58-6000791	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Calvert County Public Schools 1305 Dares Beach Rd Prince Frederick, MD 20678	52-6000897	Government	0.	5,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cambridge Central School 58 S Park St Cambridge, NY 12816	14-6002029	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Campbell Union High School 3235 Union Ave San Jose, CA 95124	94-2239786	Government	0.	16,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Canton Preparatory High School 46610 Cherry Hill Rd Canton, MI 48187	38-3461041	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Capitol Hill High School 500 SW 35th St Oklahoma City, OK 73109	73-8021175	Government	4,650.	2,350.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Career Magnet Academy @ PSCC 7171 Strawberry Plains Pike Knoxville, TN 37914	62-6007979		0.	9,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Career Technical Education Foundation, Inc - 2469 Johnna Ct - Palm Harbor, FL 34685	65-1183226		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Carlmont High School 1400 Alameda de las Pulgas Belmont, CA 94002	80-0366136	Government	0.	10,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Carmel Central SD PO Box 296 Patterson, NY 12563	14-6001296		0.	14,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Carmel High School 520 E Main St Carmel, IN 46032	35-6006444	Government	1,300.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Carnegie Mellon University 5000 Forbes Ave Pittsburgh, PA 15213	25-0969449		0.	22,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Carver County Ind SD 108 531 Morse St Norwood Young America, MN 55368	41-6000487	Government	5,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cascia Parent and Faculty Association Inc - 2520 S Yorktown Ave - Tulsa, OK 74114	73-1248315	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Castilleja School Foundation 1310 Bryant St Palo Alto, CA 94301	94-0373222		0.	26,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Caterpillar Inc 100 NE Adams St Peoria, IL 61629	37-0602744		34,000.	35,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Catholic Memorial High School of Waukesha Inc - 601 E College Ave - Waukesha, WI 53186	39-0964819		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cedar Falls Community 1002 W 1st St Cedar Falls, IA 50613	42-0862684		2,000.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cedar Park Christian School 16300 112th Ave NE Bothell, WA 98011	51-0137442		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Center For Advanced Studies Foundation, Inc. - PO Box 684476 - Marietta, GA 30068	74-3085540		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Centinela Valley Union High SchoolD - 14901 Inglewood Ave - Lawndale, CA 90260	95-6000539	Government	0.	11,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Central Catholic High School 1403 N St Mary's St San Antonio, TX 78215	74-1143115	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Central Westmoreland Career & Technology Center - 240 Arona Rd - New Stanton, PA 15672	25-1219606		1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Chaminade College Prep. 10210 Oakdale Ave Chatsworth, CA 91311	95-1744353		0.	5,100.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Champion Local Schools 5759 Mahoning Ave NW Warren, OH 44483	34-6000578	Government	3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Chapel Hill-Carrboro City Schools 750 S Merritt Mill Rd Chapel Hill, NC 27516	56-6001004	Government	0.	9,093.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Charles Crew High School (Clayton County Public Schools) - 1058 5th Ave - Jonesboro, GA 30236	58-6000212	Government	4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Chattanooga Girls Leadership Academy - 1800 Bailey Ave - Chattanooga, TN 37404	26-3492860		0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Chehalis SD 302 310 SW 16th St Chehalis, WA 98532	91-0837031	Government	0.	6,450.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cherokee Nation PO Box 948 Tahlequah, OK 74465	73-0757033		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Chesapeake Science Point Parent-Teacher Organization - 1321 Mercedes Dr Ste Q2S - Hanover, MD 21076	75-3214348	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cheshire Board of Education 29 Main St Cheshire, CT 06410	06-6001595	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Chestnut Hill Academy 500 W Willow Grove Ave Philadelphia, PA 19118	23-1352625		0.	13,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Christian Brothers Institute of MI 7101 Lahser Rd Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	38-1547300		0.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Church of the Immaculate Conception - 35 Mountain Ave - Somerville, NJ 08876	22-1508558		0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cincinnati Hills Christian Academy 11525 Snider Rd Cincinnati, OH 45249	31-1225392		6,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
City Academy 555 E 200 S Salt Lake City, UT 84102	87-0636694		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
City of Hartford 351 Mark Twain Dr Hartford, CT 06112	06-6001870	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
City of New Haven/DOE 54 Meadow St New Haven, CT 06519	06-5001876	Government	0.	20,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
City of Waterbury 235 Grand St Waterbury, CT 06702	06-6001900	Government	6,250.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clark County SD 2832 E Flamingo Rd Las Vegas, NV 89121	88-6000030	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clarkson University 8 Clarkson Ave Potsdam, NY 13676	15-0543659		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clear Creek ISD PO Box 799 League City, TX 77574	74-6001592	Government	0.	47,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clinton Public Schools 150 School St Clinton, MA 01510	04-6001118	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clio Area Schools 430 N Mill St Clio, MI 48420	38-6008356	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Clover Park SD 400 10903 Gravelly Lake Dr SW Tacoma, WA 98499	91-6001838	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Clovis USD- Buchanan High School 1450 Herndon Ave Clovis, CA 93611	94-2840774	Government	0.	19,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cobb County SD PO Box 1288 Marietta, GA 30061	58-6000214	Government	31,000.	22,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Code Orange Inc 24861 Danafir Dana Point, CA 92629	27-3931004	501(c)(3)	2,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Code Purple Team 5827 LWHigh School Robotics - PO Box 97039 - Redmond, WA 98073	91-6001645		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Code Red Robotics 2830 Shady Oaks Ct SW Grandville, MI 49418	27-3221368		25,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Colchester Board of Education 127 Norwich Ave Ste 202 Colchester, CT 06415	06-6001598	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
College Station ISD 1801 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy S College Station, TX 77840	74-6000528	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Collegiate School PO Box 29728 Richmond, VA 23242	54-0528203		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Colton Joint USD 1212 Valencia Dr Colton, CA 92324	95-2414439	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Columbus City Schools 270 E State Street Columbus, OH 43215	31-6400416	Government	25,000.	0.	FMV	STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
Columbus School For Girls 56 S Columbia Ave Columbus, OH 43209	34-4379452		0.	7,500.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Commonwealth Governors School PTO 12301 Spotswood Furnace Rd Fredericksburg, VA 22407	76-0754915		5,000.	7,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Community Foundation for Greater Capital Region - 6 Tower Pl - Albany, NY 12203	14-1505623		0.	13,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Community Foundation of West Chester - 8366 Princeton Glendale Rd Ste A2 - West Chester, OH 45069	31-1661966	501(c)(3)	2,500.	5,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Compass, Inc PO Box 291 Red Oak, NC 27868	80-0468445		0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Competitive Electric Sports LLC 33028 Maplenut St Farmington, MI 48336	47-2307159		0.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Constantine Public Schools 1 Falcon Dr Constantine, MI 49042	38-2407118	Government	0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Contemporary Science Center PO Box 13453 Durham, NC 27709	45-0481093		0.	11,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Cornell Co-Op Ext. on Ontario County - 480 N Main St - Canandaigua, NY 14424	16-6098242	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cornerstone Health & Technology High School - 17351 Southfield Fwy - Detroit, MI 48235	38-0517840	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Coronado High School-Colorado Springs SD 11 - 1590 W Fillmore St - Colorado Springs, CO 80904	84-6001179	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Corona-Norco USD 2820 Clark Ave Norco, CA 92860	33-0277305	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
CortechHigh School Robotics Inc. 314 Burgwin Wright Way Cary, NC 27519	47-2216763	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Corunna Public Schools 124 N Shiawassee St Corunna, MI 48817	38-6003785	Government	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Corvallis SD 509J 4444 NW Highland Dr Corvallis, OR 97330	93-6000205	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
County of Clark SD 117 841 NE 22nd Ave Camas, WA 98607	91-6001767	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
County of Douglas PO Box 309 Bennington, NE 68007	47-6002676		0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
County of Hennepin, ISD 279 11200 93rd Ave N Maple Grove, MN 55369	41-6001421	Government	1,000.	11,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
County of Woodford SD 122 101 W Madison St Metamora, IL 61548	37-6005204	Government	0.	12,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Creative Center of Los Altos/Pinewood School - 327 Fremont Ave - Los Altos, CA 94024	94-1527492		0.	7,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Crevolution 12851 Cloverlawn Dr Sterling Heights, MI 48312	27-0165991		1,500.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
CRISTA Ministries Inc 19303 Fremont Ave N Shoreline, WA 98133	91-6012289	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cristo Rey Kansas City High School 211 West Lindwood Blvd Kansas City, MO 64111	20-2842522	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cross Roads ISD 14434 FM 59 Malakoff, TX 75148	75-6001238	Government	0.	6,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
CT Pre-Engineering Program 211 S Main St Middletown, CT 06457	22-2966927		3,750.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Culberson County Allamore ISD PO Box 899 Van Horn, TX 79855	74-6002434	Government	1,500.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Cuyahoga Community College District - 700 Carnegie Ave - Cleveland, OH 44115	34-0896630	Government	13,000.	36,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Cyber Robotics Inc. 86 Idlewood Dr Stamford, CT 06905	46-2964873	501(c)(3)	5,010.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Dallas ISD 3700 Ross Ave Dallas, TX 75204	75-6001278	Government	0.	28,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Damien Memorial School 1401 Houghtailing St Honolulu, HI 96817	99-0108341		0.	5,225.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
David Douglas SD 40 1500 SE 130th Ave Portland, OR 97233	93-6014226	Government	550.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
DC Robotics 2031 Hamlin St NE Washington, DC 20018	46-1474152	501(c)(3)	13,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
De La Salle High School of Concord, Inc - 1130 Winton Dr - Concord, CA 94518	68-0311262		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Dearborn Public Schools 20601 Rotunda Dr Dearborn, MI 48124	36-3857599	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Debra R. Dimas 6150 Snell Ave San Jose, CA 95123	94-2864614		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Decatur Education Foundation 200 Nelson Ferry Rd Ste B Decatur, GA 30030	58-2601384		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Deatrice Wallace PO Box 451641 Houston, TX 77245	46-1313071		4,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
DeKalb County Central USD PO Box 420 Waterloo, IN 46793	35-1097343	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
DeKalb County Schools 3318 Midway Rd Decatur, GA 30032	58-1843454	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Deming Public Schools 1001 S Diamond Ave Deming, NM 88030	85-6000122	Government	10,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Denver School of Science and Technology Inc - 3401 Quebec St Ste 7200 - Denver, CO 80207	84-1602733		0.	6,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Design Tech High School 1800 Rollins Rd Burlingame, CA 94010	46-3705620	501(c)(3)	2,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Detroit Cristo Rey High School 5679 W Vernor Hwy Detroit, MI 48209	26-3176934		0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Detroit Public Schools 3031 W Grand Blvd Ste 450 Detroit, MI 48202	30-0135450	Government	500.	11,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Dexter Community Schools 7714 Ann Arbor St Dexter, MI 48130	38-6007821	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Dike-New Hartford Community SD 330 Main St Dike, IA 50624	42-1450047	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Discovery Education Services Inc 2427 Lynx Ln Orlando, FL 32804	20-3366305	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
District of Columbia Public Schools - 1200 1st Street NE - Washington, DC 20002	53-6001131	Government	5,000.	11,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
District SB iof Martin County FL 500 SE Ocean Blvd Stuart, FL 34994	69-6000742	Government	4,000.	16,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Dougherty County School System PO Box 3170 Albany, GA 31706	58-6000023	Government	2,500.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Douglas County SD RE 1 701 Prairie Hawk Dr Castle Rock, CO 80109	84-6011446	Government	0.	16,750. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Downey High School 11040 Brookshire Ave Downey, CA 90241	95-6006586	Government	0.	13,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Downingtown Area Robotics 312 Greenridge Rd Glenmoore, PA 19343	27-4401224		7,000.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Dunlap Unit SD 323 3020 W Willow Knolls Rd Peoria, IL 61614	37-0914006	Government	0.	31,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Duxbury Public Schools 130 Saint George St Duxbury, MA 02332	04-6001136	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
East China SD 1585 Meisner Rd East China, MI 48054	38-6003547	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
East Orange Campus 9 Student Activity Fund - 129 Renshaw Ave - East Orange, NJ 07017	22-6001770	501(c)(3)	5,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
East Ridge Parent and Staff Organization - 4200 Pioneer Dr - Woodbury, MN 55129	27-0729223	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
East Side Union High SchoolD 830 N Capitol Ave San Jose, CA 95133	94-2864814	Government	0.	28,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
East Windsor Regional SD 25A Leshin Ln Hightstown, NJ 08520	21-6000208	Government	0.	22,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Eaton Rapids Public Schools, Robotics Team 5674 - 912 Greyhound Dr - Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	38-6001133	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ECG Robotics, Incorporated 624D Guilford College Rd #32 Greensboro, NC 27409	26-1397715	501(c)(3)	5,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Edinburg Consolidated ISD PO Box 990 Edinburg, TX 78540	74-6000715	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Edmeston Central School PO Box 5129 Edmeston, NY 13335	15-6002201	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Edmond Public Schools 1001 W Danforth Rd Edmond, OK 73003	73-6021168	Government	0.	14,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Edmonds SD 15 20420 68th Ave W Lynnwood, WA 98036	91-6001871	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
EDSYS Inc 201 Stanwix St Ste 100 Pittsburgh, PA 15222	25-1876461		9,250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Edwardsville Robotics 36 Carma St Glen Carbon, IL 62034	46-2963102		7,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
EHOVE Career Center (JVSD) 316 Mason Rd W Milan, OH 44846	34-0979430		19,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
EI Segundo USD 641 Sheldon St EI Segundo, CA 90245	95-6001078	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
EL Tejon USD 4337 Lebec Rd Lebec, CA 93243	95-6004491	Government	0.	18,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990)

22-2990908

Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Elements of Education Partners PO Box 110555 Tacoma, WA 98411	91-2168988			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Elgin ISD 1002 N Ave C Elgin, TX 78521	74-6000823	Government		0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Engineering and Technology for Lutheran Youth - 1704 E Sugar Ln - High Ridge, MO 63049	26-1231637	501(c)(3)	600.		15,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Enlarged City SD of Troy 475 1st St Troy, NY 12180	14-6002473	Government		0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Epic Community Connections 1011 La Mesa Dr Fullerton, CA 92833	46-3944161			0.	6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Escondido Union High SD 302 N Midway Dr Escondido, CA 92027	95-6001096	Government		0.	10,500.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Esko Public Schools PO Box 10 Esko, MN 55733	41-6000444	Government		0.	9,250.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ethel Walker School, Inc. 230 Bushy Hill Rd Simsbury, CT 06070	06-0689699			0.	12,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Eureka Enrichment Center Paseo Las Brisas 7 Costa Azul St. San Juan, PR 00926	66-0643993		5,336.		0.FMV	Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Evangel Heights Assembly of God 120 Beale Rd Sarver, PA 16055	25-1387208	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Everett SD 2 PO Box 2098 Everett, WA 98213	91-6001542	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ewen-Trout Creek Consolidated SD 14312 Airport Rd Ewen, MI 49925	38-6003204	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ewing Township Board of Education 2099 Pennington Rd Ewing, NJ 08618	21-6000324	Government	13,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Explorer Post 5932 (Boy Scouts of America) - 19262 Warbler Way - Caldwell, ID 83605	82-6064740	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fairbanks North Star Borough SD 520 5th Ave Fairbanks, AK 99701	92-6000096	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fairfax County PS 8115 Gatehouse Rd Ste 4300 Falls Church, VA 22042	54-0805373	Government	6,050.	71,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Falls Church City Public Schools 800 W Broad St Unit 203 Falls Church, VA 22040	54-6000332	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Falls Secondary High School-ISD #361 - 1515 11th St - International Falls, MN 56649	41-6001826	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Farmington Hills Education Foundation - 32500 Shiuwassee Rd - Farmington, MI 48336	46-0707469			0.	24,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fayette County Education Foundation Inc - 2004 Commerce Dr N - Peachtree City, GA 30269	58-2600620			0.	16,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ferguson Reorganized SD R2 1005 Waterford Dr Florissant, MO 63033	43-6005660	Government		0.	18,100.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
First Baptist Church of Merritt Island - 140 Magnolia Avenue - Merritt Island, FL 32952	59-6020910		30,886.		0.FMV	Pass-through funds	Program support
First Baptist Church of Pensacola Inc - 500 N Palafox St - Pensacola, FL 32501	59-0725537			0.	6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
FIRST in Michigan 32811 Middlebelt Road Ste F Farmington Hills, MI 48334	33-1184695	501(c)(3)	685,580.		0.FMV	Pass-through funds	Program support
FIRST in Texas 2541 SOUTH IH-35, STE 200-263 Round Rock, TX 78664	27-2657899	501(c)(3)	11,200.		0.FMV	Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
FIRST of the Great Lakes Bay Area 2900 Dauer Street Midland, MI 48642	27-4563731		100,000.		0.FMV	Pass-through funds	Program support
FIRST Robotics Team 3182 94 Keeney Ave West Hartford, CT 06107	45-4344705		6,750.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
First Robotics Team 3357 2323 Arbor Tree Ct SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	27-1424145		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
First Robotics Team 4063 PO Box 421837 Del Rio, TX 78842	45-3958940		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
First State Robotics, Inc. 33 Longspur Dr Wilmington, DE 19808	20-0613902	501(c)(3)	1,550.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
FIRST Team 2655 Inc 8301 Quail Creek Dr Colfax, NC 27235	26-1726059	501(c)(3)	9,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Florence SD One 319 S Dargan St Florence, SC 29506	57-6000231	Government	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fond Du Lac SD 72 W 9th St Fond du Lac, WI 54935	39-1411371	Government	2,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Forest Lake Area SD 6100 210th St N Forest Lake, MN 55025	41-6008218	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fort Osage R1 SD 2101 N Twyman Rd Independence, MO 64058	44-6004930	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Foshay Learning Center 3751 S Harvard Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90018	96-6001367		0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Francis Parker School 6501 Linda Vista Rd San Diego, CA 92111	95-1696720	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Francis W Parker School 330 W Webster Ave Chicago, IL 60614	36-2171732	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Franklin Public SD 8255 W Forest Hill Ave Franklin, WI 53132	39-6025583	Government	0.	20,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
FRC team 980 Thunderbots 14101 Claywood Ave Sylmar, CA 91342	26-3227751			10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
FRC5813 28 Auburn St Concord, NH 03301	81-1232237	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Frederick Douglass Academy 2581 Adam Clayton Powell Jr Blvd New York, NY 10039	31-1722263		0.	23,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fremont Union High SD 589 W Fremont Ave Sunnyvale, CA 94087	77-0012280	Government	0.	12,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Frenship ISD PO Box 100 Wolfforth, TX 79382	75-1363904	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Fresno USD 2309 Tulare St Fresno, CA 93721	94-6002206	Government	7,500.	2,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Fresta Valley Christian School 6428 Wilson Rd Marshall, VA 20115	54-1189285		0.	10,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Frieds of Hawaii Robotics PO BOX 3019 Honolulu, HI 96802	26-3139930		6,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Friendship Public Charter School, Inc - 120 Q St NE - Washington, DC 20002	58-2398964		0.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Gadstone Area Schools 400 S 10th St Gladstone, MI 49837	36-6001074	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Galena Unit SD 120 1206 Franklin St Galena, IL 61036	36-6004725	Government	0.	8,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Garrett County Board of Education 40 S 2nd St Oakland, MD 21550	52-6000952		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Genesee Valley Central SD 24 South St Belmont, NY 14813	13-3895599	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Georgetown County SD 2018 Church St Georgetown, SC 29440	57-6000354	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Georgia FIRST Robotics 880 Marietta HWY ST 630-203 Roswell, GA 30075	46-0532411	501(c)(3)	250,500.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and program fees	Program support

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Georgia Robotics Alliance Inc 2152 Collins Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30318	20-5604200	501(c)(3)	0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
GHigh School Apple Pi Robotics Team - 455 Great Hill Rd - Guilford, CT 06437	26-1501697	501(c)(3)	2,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Gilmour Academy 34001 Cedar Rd Gates Mills, OH 44040	34-0745523	501(c)(3)	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Glordon Cooper Technology Center 4801 N Harrison St Shawnee, OK 74804	73-0773117		4,450.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Girl Scouts Carolinas Peaks to Piedmont - 8818 W Market St - Colfax, NC 27235	56-0577629		10,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Girl Scouts of Central Texas 12012 Park Thirty Five Cir Austin, TX 78753	74-1109644	501(c)(3)	0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Girl Scouts of Greater Los Angeles 801 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 300 Los Angeles, CA 90017	95-1644033		34,760.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and program fees	Program support
Girl Scouts of Northern California 7700 Edgewater Dr Ste 340 Oakland, CA 94621	94-1551410		28,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Girls Incorporated of Omaha 2811 N 45TH Street Omaha, NE 68104	47-0562184		12,492.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.) Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Glendae USD 4747 New York Ave La Crescenta, CA 91214	95-6001464	Government	3,100.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Golden Rule Academy 3891 Edwards Rd Ft Pierce, FL 34981	59-2229323	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Goodrich Area Schools 8029 Gale Rd Goodrich, MI 48438	38-6001190	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Grand Blanc Community Schools 11920 S Saginaw St Grand Blanc, MI 48439	38-6001238	Government	500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Grand Rapids PS 1331 Franklin St SE Grand Rapids, MI 49501	38-2711066	Government	0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Granite Bay High School 1 Grizzly Way Granite Bay, CA 95746	94-6002478	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Greater Nashua First Robotics Club Inc - 5 Greatstone Dr - Merrimack, NH 03054	11-3814533	501(c)(3)	750.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Grinnell-Newburg Community SD 927 4th Ave Grinnell, IA 50112	42-6036570	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Grossmont Union High SD 1100 Murray Dr El Cajon, CA 91944	95-6001517	Government	250.	27,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Gus Robotics Team, Inc. 121 Gravel St Meriden, CT 06450	32-0266681	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Gwinnett County Public Schools Foundation Funds, Inc. - PO BOX 930171 - Norcross, GA 30003	81-2035896		40,000.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
Hackensack Board of Education 135 1st St Hackensack, NJ 07601	22-2973367	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hackettstown Board of Education PO Box 465 Hackettstown, NJ 07840	22-6001846		5,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hamilton High School 2955 S Robertson Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90034	95-6007908	Government	0.	6,950.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hamilton High School W220 N6151 Town Line Rd Sussex, WI 53089	39-6028894	Government	0.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hamilton High West Robotics 2720 S Clinton Ave Hamilton, NJ 08610	21-6000323		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hammond High Magnet School 45168 River Rd Hammond, LA 70401	72-6001372	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hamtramck Public Schools 3201 Roosevelt St Hamtramck, MI 48212	38-6004194	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1.

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Harbor Creek SD 6375 Buffalo Rd Harborscreek, PA 16421	25-6001661	Government	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Harding University Inc 915 E Market Ave Ste 10772 Searcy, AR 72149	71-0236896		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Harlandale ISD 102 Genevieve Dr San Antonio, TX 78214	74-6002100	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Harmony Public Schools 9431 W Sam Houston Pkwy S Houston, TX 77099	76-0615245	Government	0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Harnett County Public Schools PO Box 1029 Lillington, NC 27546	56-6001044	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Harrison High School Robotics Booster Inc - 5701 N 50 W - Lafayette, IN 47906	13-4343008	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hawaii DOE 1390 Miller St Honolulu, HI 96813	99-0266482	Government	8,347.	80,395.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hazelwood SD 15955 New Halls Ferry Rd Florissant, MO 63101	43-6004252	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Heart of Georgia College & Career Academy - PO Box 4961 - Dublin, GA 31040	27-3412405		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Heritage Classical Charter Schools of America dba Temecula Preparatory Scho - 29970 Technology Dr Ste 110 - Murrieta, CA 921430	33-0921430		0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Heritage Robotics Club (RoboNerds) 100 Walter Stephenson Rd Midlothian, TX 76065	75-6002070		5,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hermosa Beach Hope Chapel 2420 Pacific Coast Hwy Hermosa Beach, CA 90254	95-2575880		2,300.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
High Tech High Foundation 2861 Womble Rd San Diego, CA 92106	33-0866869	501(c)(3)	6,000.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
High Tech Kids 111 3RD Avenue South Suite 145 Minneapolis, MN 55401	41-1959073		32,560.	0.FMV	Pass-through funds and stipend		Program support
Highline High School PTSA PO Box 66840 Burien, WA 98166	91-1117891		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hillsboro SD 3083 NE 49th Pl Hillsboro, OR 97124	93-6001037	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hollis-Brookline Coop SD 24 Cavalier Ct Hollis, NH 03049	02-0443382	Government	5,000.	6,300.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Homeschoolers United Inc. 1930 S 3rd St Niles, MI 49120	41-2063279		0.	6,100.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Hopewell Valley Regional Board of Education - 425 South Main St - Pennington, NJ 08534	22-1769913		3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
HotWire Robotics of West Salem High School - 1776 Titan Dr NW - Salem, OR 97304	93-6000763		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Houston ISD 4400 W 18th St Houston, TX 77092	74-6001255	Government	0.	26,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Howard County Public School System 10910 Clarksville Pike Ellicott City, MD 21042	52-6000968	Government	6,508.	56,061.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Humble ISD 20200 Eastway Village Dr Humble, TX 77338	74-6001421	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Huntsville City Schools 200 White St Huntsville, AL 35801	63-6000813	Government	2,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hunter College High School 71 E 94th St New York, NY 10128	13-6001027	Government	7,500.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hunterdon Central Regional High School - 84 Hwy 31 - Flemington, NJ 08822	22-6017240	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Huntington Beach Union High SD 5832 Bolsa Ave Huntington Beach, CA 92649	95-6001644	Government	0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Huntington County 4-H Robotics 354 N Jefferson St Ste 202 Huntington, IN 46750	16-1708234	501(c)(3)	4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Huntsville City Schools 200 White St Huntsville, AL 35801	63-6000813	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Hutchinson Public Schools, ISD 423 30 Glen St NW Hutchinson, MN 55350	41-6002222	Government	4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
i.am Giving Foundation 809 N Cahuenga Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90038	27-3419857		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Iberville Parish School Board PO Box 151 Plaquemine, LA 70765	72-6000552	501(c)(3)	0.	14,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Illini Robotics 1114 W Healey St Champaign, IL 61821	45-1208931		1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Imley City Community Schools 634 W Borland Rd Imley City, MI 48444	38-6002213	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
IMPIS Robotics Corp. 559 Albany St Ferndale, MI 48220	41-2243587		2,800.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Indiana FIRST Inc. 8076 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278	45-4639053		75,784.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Indianola Educational Foundation Inc - 801 B B King Rd - Indianola, MS 38751	64-6025738		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ingenuityNE Inc PO Box 940 Bloomfield, CT 06002	45-5482105	501(c)(3)	668,307.	12,500.FMV		Program fees, pass-through funds and stipends	Kit of parts & program participation and program support
Innocademy Parent Organization PO Box 151 Zeeland, MI 49464	27-3257363	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Inscite Illinois 506 North Maple Prospect Heights, IL 60070	20-0707641		57,303.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds, stipend and program fees	Program support
Iolani School 563 Kamoku St Honolulu, HI 96826	99-0073502	501(c)(3)	225.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Iowa 4-H Foundation 1259 Stange Rd Ames, IA 50011	42-6061606		1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Iowa School for the Deaf 3501 Harry Langdon BLVD. Council Bluffs, IA 51503	42-6004436		20,060.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
Iowa State University of Science & Tech - 409 Marson Hall - Ames, IA 50011	42-6004224		55,292.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and program fees	Program support
ISD 0181 804 Oak St Brainerd, MN 56401	41-6000789	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
ISD 1 of McClain County, Oklahoma 101 N Main St Newcastle, OK 73065	73-0983395	Government	5,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 112 11 Peavey Rd Chaska, MN 55318	41-6000464	Government	0.	15,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 14 6000 Moore Lake Dr W Fridley, MN 55432	41-6000056	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 184 8670 210th St W Lakeville, MN 55044	41-6008237	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 192 421 Walnut St Farmington, MN 55024	41-6007663	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 196 3455 153rd St W Rosemount, MN 55068	41-6007792	Government	7,000.	30,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 199 2990 80th St E Inver Grove Heights, MN 55076	41-6008805	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 206 PO Box 308 Alexandria, MN 56308	41-6000893	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 270 1001 MN-7 Hopkins, MI 55305	41-6008248	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
ISD 272 8100 School Rd Eden Prairie, MN 55344	41-6001462	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 273 5701 Normandale Rd #200 Edina, MN 55424	41-6001406	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 2752 714 Victoria St Ste 103 Fairmont, MN 56031	41-1833686	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 276 5621 County Rd 101 Minnetonka, MN 55345	41-6001402	Government	0.	12,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 277 5901 Sunnyfield Rd E Minnetrista, MN 55364	41-6001442	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 281 Robbinsdale Area Schools 4148 Winnetka Ave N New Hope, MN 55427	41-6001408	Government	5,000.	15,300.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 2889 611 Vigen Ln Lake Park, MN 56554	41-1939988	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 2897/Redwood Area SD 100 George Ramseth Dr Redwood Falls, MN 56283	41-1812909	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 463 298 Brooks St N Eden Valley, MN 55329	41-6002351	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
ISD 492 401 3rd Ave NW Austin, MN 55912	41-6002526	Government	3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 506 100 Lincoln Dr Ste 229 Saint Peter, MN 56082	41-6002666	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 531 1887 2nd Ave NW Byron, MN 55920	41-6002825	Government	1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 621 Mounds View PS 350 Hwy 96 W Shoreview, MN 55126	41-6008084	Government	0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 625 360 Colborne St Saint Paul, MN 55102	41-0901311	Government	16,000.	30,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 761 515 Bridge St W Owatonna, MN 55060	41-6004063	Government	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 834 1875 S Greeley St Stillwater, MN 55082	41-6008519	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD 97 PO Box 489 Moose Lake, MN 55767	41-6000446	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
ISD of Boise City 8169 W Victory Rd Boise, ID 83709	82-6000549	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Island School 3-1875 Kaunualii Hwy Lihue, HI 96766	99-0171474		225.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Issaquah SD 411 565 NW Holly St Issaquah, WA 98027	91-6001643	Government	0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ithaca Public Education Initiative, Inc - PO Box 4268 - Ithaca, NY 14852	16-1506703	501(c)(3)	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
IvyMax Foundation (Ivy Club USA) 1601 S De Anza Blvd Ste 100 Cupertino, CA 95014	46-3622198		6,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
James Madison University 1031 South Main ST MSC 5705 Harrisonburg, VA 22807	54-6001756	501(c)(3)	48,628.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds, stipend and program fees	Program support
Jannus, INC. 1607 W. Jefferson Street Boise, ID 83706	81-6035382	501(c)(3)	50,000.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
Jazmin Caperza 901 Litchfield Way Apt K Wilmington, NC 28405	46-1532908		1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Jefferson Township Board of Education - 31 NJ-181 - Jefferson, NJ 07849	22-6002011	Government	500.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Jersey Village Robotics Booster Club - 16022 Congo Ln - Jersey Village, TX 77040	46-0912515	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
John F Kennedy High School Student Association - 6715 Gloria Dr - Sacramento, CA 95831	94-1646407		0.	9,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Johns Creek High School 5575 State Bridge Rd Johns Creek, GA 30022	58-6000246	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Johnston County Schools PO Box 1336 Smithfield, NC 27577	56-6001055	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Joliet Township High School Dist 204 - 300 Caterpillar Dr - Joliet, IL 60436	36-6005690	Government	5,000.	26,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Josiah Quincy School Association 885 Washington St Boston, MA 02111	01-0689523		6,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
JR Tucker High School 2910 N Parham Rd Richmond, VA 23294	54-1148298	Government	0.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Judson ISD 8012 Shin Oak Dr Live Oak, TX 78233	74-1556846	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Juneau Economic Development Council - 612 W Willoughby Ave STE A - Juneau, AK 99801	94-3053042		16,836.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
K12 Gallery for Young People 341 S Jefferson St Dayton, OH 45402	31-1459482		6,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States** (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II) **22-2990908** Page 1

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Kalamazoo Public SD 2432 N Drake Rd Kalamazoo, MI 49006	38-6001929	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Katy ISD 6301 S Stadium Ln Katy, TX 77494	74-6001484	Government	0.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
KC Stem Alliance Curators of the University of Missouri 4825 Troost Ave. #108 - Kansas City,	43-6003859	501(c)(3)	5,345.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Kenowa Hills SD 3825 Hendershot Ave NW Grand Rapids, MI 49544	38-2908104	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Kentridge High School Booster Club 14201 SE Petrovitsky Rd #141 Renton, WA 98058	27-2022227	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Kentucky Engineering Foundation 160 Democrat Dr Frankfort, KY 40601	31-0999048		4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Kettering University 1700 University Ave Flint, MI 48504	38-2410852		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
KIPP San Antonio, Inc 731 Fredericksburg Rd San Antonio, TX 78201	41-2090713		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Klein Support Groups Inc 20811 Ella Blvd Spring, TX 77388	46-1306128	501(c)(3)	5,000.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Knox County 4-H High School Robotics - 180 S Soangetaha Rd Ste 108 - Galesburg, IL 61401	38-3891031			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Knox County Schools 11345 Hardin Valley Rd Knoxville, TN 37932	80-0209250	Government	8,550.	15,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Knoxville Catholic High School 9245 Fox Lonas Rd Knoxville, TN 37923	62-0675808			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Kokomo School Corporation PO Box 2188 Kokomo, MI 46904	35-6002549			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Konawaena High School 81-1043 Konawaena School Rd Kealahou, HI 96750	99-0167594	Government	225.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
La Costa Canyon High School Foundation - 1 Maverick Way - Carlsbad, CA 92009	33-0708190			0.	7,500.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
La Salle Catholic College Preparatory Inc - 11999 SE Fuller Rd - Milwaukie, OR 97222	93-0553268			0.	6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
La Salle College High School 8605 Cheltenham Ave Wyndmoor, PA 19038	23-1731340			0.	10,550.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lackland ISD 2460 Kenly Ave San Antonio, TX 78236	74-6013766	Government		0.	6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Lake Elsinore USD 32593 Riverside Dr Lake Elsinore, CA 92530	33-0747118	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lake Orion Community Schools 315 N Lapeer St Lake Orion, MI 48362	38-6003075	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lake Superior SD 381 1640 Hwy 2 Two Harbors, MN 55616	41-6001896	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lamphere Public Schools 31201 Dorchester Ave Madison Heights, MI 48071	38-5003092	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lansdale Catholic High School 700 Lansdale Ave Lansdale, PA 19446	23-1355131		750.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lapeer Community Schools 250 2nd St Lapeer, MI 48446	38-6002216	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Las Cruces Public Schools 505 S Main St Ste 249 Las Cruces, NM 88001	85-6002445	Government	0.	31,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Laurens County SD 55 High School 5058 Hwy 76 W Laurens, SC 29360	57-6001517	Government	0.	17,910.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lawrence County 4-H Limestone Robotics - 924 16th St - Bedford, IN 47421	38-3916093		1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Lawrence Technological University 21000 W 10 Mile Rd Southfield, MI 48075	38-1369604		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lazbuddle High School PO Box 9 Lazbuddle, TX 79053	75-6001941	Government	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lee's Summit SD 7 Reorganized 301 NE Tudor Rd Lee's Summit, MO 64086	44-6004933	Government	5,000.	35,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lenape Regional High SD 93 Willow Grove Rd Shamong, NJ 08088	21-6006193	Government	0.	5,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Leon County SD 550 E Tennessee St Tallahassee, FL 32308	59-2852594	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Liberty PSD 53 650 Conistor Ln Liberty, MO 64068	44-6003222	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
LIFE Robotics 316 Shakelely Ln Lodi, CA 95240	47-5389268	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Limestone County Board of Education (East Limestone High School) - 300 S Jefferson St - Athens, AL 35611	63-6000969	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Linn-Mar Community SD 2999 10th St Marion, IA 52302	42-0872010	Government	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Liverpool Central SD 195 Blackberry Rd Liverpool, NY 13090	15-6002530	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Living Classrooms of the National Capital Region - 515 M St SE Ste 222 - Washington, DC 20003	90-0518838		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lockport Robotics, Inc. 250 Lincoln Ave Lockport, NY 14094	20-2469659	501(c)(3)	3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Logan County BOE PO Box 477 Logan, WV 25601	55-6000344	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Long Beach USD 1515 Hughes Way Long Beach, CA 90810	95-6001886	Government	0.	6,300.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Loretto Academy 1300 Hardaway St El Paso, TX 79903	74-1282698	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Los Alamitos USD 3591 W Cerritos Ave Los Alamitos, CA 90720	95-3506685	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Los Angeles High School Student Body - 4650 W Olympic Blvd - Los Angeles, CA 90019	95-6001937		0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Los Gatos Saratoga Joint Union High SD - 17421 Farley Rd W - Los Gatos, CA 95030	94-3118082	Government	2,250.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Lowell Alumni association PO Box 320009 San Francisco, CA 94132	94-6125408		9,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lower Merion SD 301 E Montgomery Ave Ardmore, PA 19003	23-1671777	Government	1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Loyola High School 1901 Venice Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90006	95-1664109		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lubbock ISD 1628 19th St Lubbock, TX 79401	75-6001989	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
LVCP 2451 Portola Ave Livermore, CA 94551	34-1984585		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Lynbrook High School Associated Student Body - 1280 Johnson Ave - San Jose, CA 95129	77-0363503		0.	12,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mackinac Island Public School PO Box 340 Mackinac Island, MI 49757	38-6002492	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Madera USD 1902 Howard Rd Madera, CA 93637	94-6002320	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Madison City Schools 211 Celtic Dr Madison, AL 35758	63-1192346	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Madison Metropolitan SD 545 W Dayton St Madison, WI 53703	39-6003202	Government	1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Maggie L. Walker Governor's School for Government - 1000 N Lombardy St - Richmond, VA 23220	54-1608930	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Maine School Administrative District 15 - 14 Shaker Rd - Gray, ME 04039	01-6006147	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Maria Carrillo High School 6975 Montecito Blvd Santa Rosa, CA 95409	68-0180139	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Marlington High School 10450 Moulin Ave NE Alliance, OH 44601	31-6402047	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Marquette University High School 3401 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee, WI 53208	39-0806826		0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Marshall County Board of Education 86 High School Rd Benton, KY 42025	61-6001245	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Martin Engineering 1 Martin Pl Neponset, IL 61345	36-2336135		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Marysville Exempted Village SD 1000 Edgewood Dr Marysville, OH 43040	31-6400720	Government	0.	17,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Math & Science Academy 8430 Woodbury Xing Woodbury, MN 55126	41-1907844		4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Melissa M Cummins 10560 Fairgrounds Rd Pocatello, ID 83202	35-2461032		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Melrose PS 562 Main St Melrose, MA 02176	04-6001401	Government	500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Memorial High School 1 Crusader Way Manchester, NH 03103	02-6017884	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Menchville High School 275 Menchville Rd Newport News, VA 23602	31-1493584	Government	26,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mendon Foundation Inc PO Box 231 Mendon, NY 14506	16-1434681		7,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mentor Search Society 4001 Tanglewilde St Apt 903 Houston, TX 77063	26-2922902		4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mercer Island SD 400 4160 86th Ave SE Mercer Island, WA 98040	91-9001628	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mercy High School Corporation 1740 Randolph Rd Middletown, CT 06457	06-0790567		0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Merrimack SD 36 McElwain St Merrimack, NH 03054	02-6000415	Government	0.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mesa USD 4 63 E Main St #101 Mesa, AZ 85201	86-6000481	Government	0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Metro Technology Centers 1900 Springlake Dr Oklahoma City, OK 73111	73-1094545		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Metropolitan SD of Lawrence Township - 6501 Sunnyside Rd - Indianapolis, IN 46236	35-6006802	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Miami High School 4739 S Ragus Rd Miami, AZ 85539	86-6000253	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Miami-Dade County Public Schools 1450 NE 2nd Ave #352 Miami, FL 33132	59-6000572	Government	800.	20,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Michael R. Alburg N114W19320 Clinton Dr Ste 4 Germantown, WI 53022	20-1952925		3,250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Michigan State University 200 Grand River Ave #102 Port Huron, MI 48060	38-6005984	501(c)(3)	3,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mid Atlantic Robotics Corp Office 5 Walking Purchase Driv Pennington, NJ 08534	27-3634098	501(c)(3)	173,745.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) 22-2990908 Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Middlesex BOE 300 John F Kennedy Dr Middlesex, NJ 08846	22-6002077	Government	500.	13,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Midland Public Schools 600 E Carpenter St Midland, MI 48640	38-6002734	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Milford Area Youth Homeschoolers Enriching Minds - 89 Stable Rd - Milford, NH 03055	20-2286304	501(c)(3)	1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Milken Community High School 15800 Zeldins Way Los Angeles, CA 90049	95-4381008		0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Minnesota Transitions Charter School - 2872 26th Ave S - Minneapolis, MN 55406	41-1823173		0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
MinuteBot Boosters 275 Lexington Pkwy N Saint Paul, MN 55105	46-5248677		1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mission Consolidated ISD 1201 Bryce Dr Mission, TX 78572	74-6001742	Government	4,000.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mississippi Bank of Choctaw Indians - PO Box 6090 - Choctaw, MS 39350	64-0345731		11,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mona Shores Public School 3374 McCracken St Muskegon, MI 49441	38-6034083	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Monta Vista High School 21840 McClellan Rd Cupertino, CA 95014	77-0296140	Government	0.	5,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Montclair High School 100 Chestnut St Montclair, NJ 07042	22-6002096	Government	500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Montclair Society of Engineers 82 Gordonhurst Ave Montclair, NJ 07043	22-6075853	501(c)(3)	15,500.	0.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Monterey Peninsula USD PO Box 1031 Monterey, CA 93942	77-0320712	Government	4,000.	22,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Montgomery Blair High School Magnet Foundation, Inc. - PO Box 101 - Kensington, MD 20895	26-2790557		4,000.	3,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Montgomery Township Board of Education - 1014 Route 601 - Skillman, NJ 08558	22-6002100	Government	15,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mooreville Consolidated Schools 320 N Indiana St Mooreville, IN 46158	35-6006862		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Morgan County Board of Education 1325 Point Mallard Pkwy Decatur, AL 35601	63-6001000	Government	7,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mounds Park Academy 2051 Larpenteur Ave E Saint Paul, MN 55109	41-1420915		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Mount Dora Community Trust PO Box 1406 Mount Dora, FL 32756	23-7227875	501(c)(3)	2,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mount Olive Robotics Education Association - PO Box 205 - Flanders, NJ 07836	20-2336674		5,000.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mount Saint Joseph Academy 120 W Wissahickon Ave Flourtown, PA 19031	20-3785716		0.	5,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mount St. Mary High School 2801 S Shartel Ave Oklahoma City, OK 73109	73-0686989		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Mountain View High School 1299 Bryant Ave Mountain View, CA 94040	77-0209871	Government	2,500.	38,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Museum of Nature TX PO BOX 151469 Dallas, TX 75315	75-6067569		14,092.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Muscogee County SD 2960 Macon Rd Columbus, GA 31906	58-6000143	Government	2,500.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Nashoba FIRST 12 Green Rd Bolton, MA 01740	20-3550064		1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
National Ag Science Center PO Box 4937 Modesto, CA 95352	77-0438308		4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
National Disease Clusters Alliance PO Box 44068 Tucson, AZ 85733	59-3830036		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
NC FIRST 1533 Andover Ave Greensboro, NC 27405	46-1301122	501(c)(3)	274,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and program fees	Program support
Neaera Robotics 5819 Highland Hills Cir Fort Collins, CO 80528	46-0631995		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
New Horizons Regional Education Center - 520 Butler Farm Rd - Hampton, VA 23666	54-0974022		3,000.	31,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
New Jersey Institute of Technology PO BOX 18110 Newark, NJ 07191	22-1714037		15,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
New Mexico Institute of Mining & Technology - 801 Leroy Place - Socorro, NM 87801	86-6000411		50,000.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
New Ulm High School 414 S Payne St New Ulm, MN 56073	41-6000373	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
New York City DOE 52 Chambers St New York, NY 10007	13-6400434	Government	28,000.	106,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Newaygo County RESA 4747 W 48th St Fremont, MI 49412	38-1717623		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Newfane Central SD 6273 Charlotteville Rd Newfane, NY 14108	16-6001919	Government	3,000.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Newport-Mesa USD 2101 Eastbluff Dr Newport Beach, CA 92660	95-2417783	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Newton BOE 57 Trinity St Newton, NJ 07860	22-1002147	Government	8,800.	8,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Next Generation Legacy Inc 4611 Assembly Dr Ste A Lanham, MD 20706	47-3678196	501(c)(3)	0.	16,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Nicolet High SD 6701 N Jean Nicolet Rd Glendale, WI 53217	39-6021298	Government	0.	8,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
NOLA Robotics 5 Sombraero Ln St. Rose, LA 70087	47-5552811	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Norfolk Public Schools 6501 Chesapeake Blvd Norfolk, VA 23513	54-6001460	Government	2,500.	13,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Norman County East ISD 2215 PO Box 420 Twin Valley, MN 56584	41-1816469	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Normandy Schools Collaborative 3855 Lucas and Hunt Rd St. Louis, MO 63121	43-6002548		0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
North Branch Area Schools 6655 Jefferson Rd North Branch, MI 48461	38-6002241	Government	0.	15,800.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North Brunswick Township High School - 99 Raider Road - North Brunswick Township, NJ 08902	22-6002155	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North Canton City Schools 525 7th St NE North Canton, OH 44720	34-6002035	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North County Education Foundation, Inc. - 318 W Valley Pkwy - Escondido, CA 92025	04-3694280	501(c)(3)	0.	6,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North Little Rock SD 101 W 22nd St North Little Rock, AR 72114	71-1000403	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North Penn SD Educational Foundation - PO Box 1084 - Lancaster, PA 17608	23-2522368	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
North Spencer County Schiil Corporation - 3720 IN-162 - Lincoln City, IN 47552	35-1113233		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Northampton High School 14041 Courthouse Rd Cape Charles, VA 23310	54-6019344	Government	0.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Northborough-Southborough Regional SD - 53 Parkerville Rd - Southborough, MA 01772	04-6006453	Government	0.	12,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Northeastern University 380 Huntington Ave Boston, MA 02115	04-1679980		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Northport High School 404 10th St Northport, WA 99157	91-6001474	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Northwest State Community College 22600 OH-34 Archbold, OH 43502	34-1003685	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Northwood Public SD 420 Trojan Rd Northwood, ND 58267	45-6000666	Government	5,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Notre Dame High School 596 S 2nd St San Jose, CA 95112	94-1275235		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Novi Community SD 25345 Taft Rd Novi, MI 48374	38-6003067	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
NYC FIRST Inc. 100 Ave of the Americas, Floor 16 New York, NY 10013	46-2754933		607,577.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Oak Creek-Franklin Joint SD 7630 S 10th St Oak Creek, WI 53154	39-6018051	Government	0.	10,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Oak Ridge Schools 1450 Oak Ridge Tpke Oak Ridge, TN 37830	62-6014956	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
OC Robotics Booster Club 1306 12th St Oregon City, OR 97045	47-2235371	501(c)(3)	250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
OH High School IRRJ Inc. 2900 Sutton Rd Vienna, VA 22181	20-4169331	501(c)(3)	0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ohio Education Outreach Foundation 1270 N. Fairfield Dr Dayton, OH 45432	86-1103846		21,856.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Okaloosa County SD 81 Roberts Blvd Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547	86-1088953	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Oklahoma County 4-H Robotics Club 930 N Portland Ave Oklahoma City, OK 73107	26-3438961	501(c)(3)	500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Olathe South High School, USD 233 PO Box 2000 Olathe, KS 66063	48-0697986	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Old Reford Academy 8001 Outer Dr W Detroit, MI 48235	38-2656475		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Olympia SD of Education Foundation 1113 Legion Way SE Olympia, WA 98501	91-1914331	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Onslow County Co-op Ext. 328 New Bridge St Jacksonville, NC 28540	56-6000326	Government	500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Open-Gate Foundation, Inc PO Box 2275 Fernley, NV 89408	47-2042534		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Orange Board of Education 451 Lincoln Ave Orange, NJ 07050	22-6002180	Government	5,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Orange County 4-H Association 6021 Conway Rd Orlando, FL 32812	45-3357379		9,313.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Oregon Robotics Tournament & Outreach Program - PO BOX 751 IAFF - Portland, OR 97207	93-6001786		51,200.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Ortop 4800 SW Griffith Drive, Suite 215 Beaverton, OR 97005	93-6001786		56,696.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Oswego CUSD 308 4175 Route 71 Oswego, IL 60543	36-6004828	Government	0.	15,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
O-Tec Mid Florida Tech Foundation, Inc - 2900 W Oak Ridge Rd - Orlando, FL 32809	59-6000771		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Otsego Public Schools 400 Sherwood St Otsego, MI 49078	38-6000355	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Our Lady of the Lakes Catholic Church - 5481 Dixie Hwy - Waterford, MI 48329	38-1359049		1,800.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Oxford Community Schools 10 N Washington St Oxford, MI 48371	38-6003081	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ozark STEM Foundation 9722 S Pleasant Valley Rd Gentry, AR 72734	46-4827761	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pacific Grove USD 485 Hillcrest Ave Pacific Grove, CA 93950	58-1908280	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palm Beach County 4-H Association 559 N Military Trl W Palm Beach, FL 33415	45-3369546		50.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palmyra Area SD 1125 Park Dr Palmyra, PA 17078	23-6050027	Government	0.	9,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palo Alto High School Robotics Booster Club - c/o Palo Alto HS, 50 Embarcadero Rd - Palo Alto, CA 94301	61-1682088	501(c)(3)	5,000.	13,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palo Alto Robotics Club 951 Varian Way Palo Alto, CA 94304	47-2360546	501(c)(3)	8,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palo Alto Youth Robotics Association (Team 6036) - 2320 Dartmouth St - Palo Alto, CA 94306	47-5452651	501(c)(3)	500.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Palos Verdes Peninsula High School 27118 Silver Spur Rd Rolling Hills Estates, CA 90274	95-6006594	Government	0.	18,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Palouse SD 600 E Adler Palouse, WA 99161	91-1073400	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Paradise Teams Inc 5221 Belrick Ct NE Plainfield Charter Township, MI 49306	45-4689115	501(c)(3)	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Parent Boosters USA, Inc PO Box 1531 Nashua, NH 03061	42-1757713	501(c)(3)	2,300.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pascack Valley Regional High SD 46 Akers Ave Montvale, NJ 07645	22-6002917	Government	0.	17,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pasco County School Board 7227 Land O Lakes Blvd Land O Lakes, FL 34639	59-6000792	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
PAST Foundation 1003 Kinnear Rd Columbus, OH 43212	31-1694479	501(c)(3)	2,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Patrons of the Arts & Activities 7575 150th St W Savage, MN 55378	20-8656080		3,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
P-CEP Robotics Parents and Mentors Booster Club - 8415 N Canton Center Rd - Canton, MI 48187	38-2638321	501(c)(3)	8,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Peachtree Ridge Robotics Booster Club Inc - 1175 Hwy 23 NW Ste 105 - Suwanee, GA 30024	45-5490299	501(c)(3)	10,000.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Pearland Robotics Booster Organization - PO Box 841507 - Pearland, TX 77584	47-1542197	501(c)(3)	3,000.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Pearl-Cohn High School 904 26th Ave N Nashville, TN 37067	62-1374784	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Pender County Schools 925 Penderlea Hwy Burgaw, NC 28425	56-6001599	Government	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Penfield Central SD 2590 Atlantic Ave Rochester, NY 14625	16-6001958	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Penn-harris Madison School Corp. 55900 Bittersweet Rd Mishawaka, IN 46545	35-6207546		4,000.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Pennsylvania FIRST Robotics 80 Beacon Hill Lane Phoenixville, PA 19460	45-5560249		128,000.	0. FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support		
Pennsylvania State University 110 Technology Center Bldg University Park, PA 16802	24-6000376		3,000.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Peoria Notre Dame High School 5105 N Sheridan Rd Peoria, IL 61614	35-2200752		4,000.	16,500. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Perry Township Schools 6548 Orinoco Ave Indianapolis, IN 46227	35-6006777		0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD PO Box 769 Pharr, TX 78577	74-6001876	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Phelps ACE SHigh School PTSA 704 26th St NE Washington, DC 20002	46-3789438		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Phoenix Union High SchoolD 210 4502 N Central Ave Phoenix, AZ 85012	86-6000534	Government	4,000.	28,100.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Picayune SD 706 Goodyear Blvd Picayune, MS 39466	64-6000974	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pinellas County School Board 4940 62nd St N Kenneth City, FL 33709	59-6000799	Government	0.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pioneer Consulting and Engineering PO Box 722541 San Diego, CA 92172	80-0717788		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Piscataway Board of Education 1515 Stelton Rd Piscataway, NJ 08854	22-6002217		3,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pitt County Educational Foundation 1717 W 5th St Greenville, NC 27834	56-1540991	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Placentia Yorba Linda Unified SD 1301 E Orangethorpe Ave Placentia, CA 92870	95-6002435	Government	0.	6,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Plainville Board of Education 1 Central Sq Plainville, CT 06062	06-6001652	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Plan B 4-H Club c/o Andre Wood, Room 101, 329 Mast Goffstown, NH 03045	27-0712795	501(c)(3)	500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Plano ISD 2700 W 15th St Plano, TX 75075	75-6002252	Government	0.	23,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Playing At Learning 42668 Lerwick St Fremont, CA 94539	20-1241878		225,957.	5,000.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Kit of parts & program participation and program support
POB Robotics 1430 Alleghany St Charlotte, NC 28208	46-3723805		3,700.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Polk State College 999 AVE. H N.E. Winter Haven, FL 33881	59-1209033		34,256.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
Pontiac Academy for Excellence 196 Cesar E Chavez Ave. Pontiac, MI 48343	38-3626359	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Pontiac SD 47200 Woodward Ave Pontiac, MI 48342	38-6003035	Government	1,000.	38,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Port Washington- Saukville SD 100 W Monroe St Port Washington, WI 53074	39-6003972	Government	3,250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Portage Public Schools 8135 S Westnedge Ave Portage, MI 49002	38-6001950	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Portland Public SD 1 501 N Dixon St Portland, OR 97227	93-6000830	Government	250.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Portsmouth SD 50 Clough Dr Portsmouth, NH 03801	22-3722029	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Poudre R-1 2407 Laporte Ave Fort Collins, CO 80521	84-6013733		236.	9,999.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Power Hawks Robotics Club Inc 1498 Lee Way Edgewater, MD 21037	27-1125596	501(c)(3)	13,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Powey USD 15250 Avenue Of Science San Diego, CA 92128	95-6002452	Government	0.	30,155.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Prince George's County Board of Education - 14201 School Ln - Upper Marlboro, MD 20772	52-6000992		8,000.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Prince William County Public Schools - PO Box 389 - Manassas, VA 20108	54-6001533	Government	3,500.	2,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Prospect Mountain High School 242 Suncook Valley Rd Alton, NH 03809	56-2354884	Government	2,500.	11,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Prosper ISD 605 E 7th St Prosper, TX 75078	75-6004348	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Punahou School 1601 Punahou St Honolulu, HI 96822	99-0073523		0.	5,225.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
QC Elite FIRST Robotics Team 648 13260 65th Ave Blue Grass, IA 52726	47-0891379		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Queen City Robotics Alliance Inc PO Box 31483 Charlotte, NC 28231	46-1843966	501(c)(3)	3,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Quincy Community SD 18 Colfax St Quincy, MI 49082	38-6000734	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Raisbeck Aviation High School PTSA 9229 E Marginal Way S Tukwila, WA 98108	68-0594524	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ratchet Rocker Robotics 1121 Seine Dr Lake St. Louis, MO 63367	27-3758160		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Razor Steel Robotics 4H Club 6191 Pearsons Corner Rd Dover, DE 19904	45-5577151	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Reading Educaiton Foundation Inc PO Box 265 Reading, MA 01867	04-3655888	501(c)(3)	750.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Regents of the University of California - 9500 Gilman Dr - San Diego, CA 92093	95-6006144		0.	24,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional School Unit 18 41 Heath St Oakland, ME 04963	38-3797283		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional School Unit 20 PO Box 363 Belfast, ME 04915	26-3807266	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional School Unit 43 9 Cedar St Livermore Falls, ME 04254	30-0537936		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional School Unit 9 129 Seamon Rd Ste 2 Farmington, ME 04938	01-6005876		0.	14,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional SD 15 PO Box 395 Middlebury, CT 06762	06-0854923	Government	0.	12,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regional SD 18 4 Davis Rd W Old Lyme, CT 06371	06-0896044	Government	0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Regis Jesuit High School 6400 S Lewiston Way Aurora, CO 80016	84-0791593		0.	9,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Research Foundation for Suny 100 Seymour Rd Utica, NY 13502	14-1368361		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Rio Hondo ISD 215 W Colorado St Rio Hondo, TX 78583	74-6001981	Government	0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Riverview Community SD 13425 Colvin St Riverview, MI 48193	38-6004175	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Riviera Robotics 620 Glen Annie Rd Goleta, CA 93117	47-5535493	501(c)(3)	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Robbinsville Board of Education 155 Robbinsville Edinburg Rd Robbinsville, NJ 08691	21-6000348		5,000.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Robotics Booster of Southern California - 1570 Hickorywood Lane - Hemet, CA 92545	47-4332671		41,000.	0.FMV	Pass-through funds	Program support	Program support
Rochester Community Robotics, Inc. 24 Churchview Ln Pittsford, NY 14534	27-0699733	501(c)(3)	17,500.	30,000.FMV	Program fees and pass-through funds	Kit of parts & program participation and program support	Kit of parts & program participation and program support
Rochester Community Schools Foundation - 501 W University Dr - Rochester, MI 48307	38-3269615		4,000.	25,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Rochester PS 615 7th St Sw Rochester, MN 55902	41-6002803	Government	1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Rolling Meadows High School - Township High SD 214 - 2901 Central Rd - Rolling Meadows, IL 60008	36-6004405	Government	5,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Roman Catholic Bishop of San Jose 5000 Mitty Way San Jose, CA 95129	94-2734503		6,500.	0.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans (Academy of Our Lad - 5501 Westbank Expy - Marrero, LA 70072	20-5477571	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Romwo Community Schools 316 N Main St Romeo, MI 48065	38-6002495	Government	3,000.	17,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Roscommon Board of Education 6001 W Houghton Lake Dr Houghton Lake, MI 48629	38-6003399		0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Rose-Hamilton Institute of Technology - 5500 Wabash Ave - Terre Haute, IN 47803	35-0868149		0.	12,500.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Rosemary-Anderson High School 717 N Killingsworth Ct Portland, OR 97217	93-0593858		0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Rosemont High School, Robotics 9594 Kiefer Blvd Sacramento, CA 95827	94-6002491		0.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Roseville Area Schools ISD 623 1251 County Rd B2 W Roseville, MN 55113	41-6003439	Government	0.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Roth High School Education Association - Rothsay Public School District No 850 - Rothsay, MN 56579	36-3187984	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Roxbury Board of Education 1 Bryant Dr Succasunna, NJ 07876	22-6002278	Government	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
RSU 34 156 Oak St Old Town, ME 04468	26-4776473		1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Rugrunners Robotics, Inc. 887 Grooms Rd Rexford, NY 12148	04-3779019	501(c)(3)	5,750.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
S.A.Y. Detroit 29836 Telegraph Southfield, MI 48034	20-4786626		50,000.	0.FMV		STEM Equity Grant award	Program support		
Salina Public Schools PO Box 98 Salina, OK 74365	73-0967691	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
San Antonio ISD 2123 W Huisache Ave San Antonio, TX 78201	74-6002167	Government	0.	12,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
San Diego State University 5500 Campanile Dr San Diego, CA 92182	94-6001347	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
San Diego USD 4100 Normal St Rm 3251 San Diego, CA 92103	95-6002781	Government	0.	23,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
San Dieguito Academy Foundation 800 Santa Fe Dr Encinitas, CA 92024	33-0629427		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
San Dieguito Union High SD 5951 Village Center Loop Rd San Diego, CA 92130	95-6002787	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
San Jose USD 6677 Camden Ave San Jose, CA 95120	94-6002606	Government	0.	27,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
San Marcos USD 255 Pico Ave Ste 250 San Marcos, CA 92069	95-2939365	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Sanford School Dept 917 Main St Ste 200 Sanford, ME 04073	01-6000355		0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Santa Margarita Catholic High School - 22062 Antonio Pkwy - Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688	33-0235681		0.	15,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Santa Ynez Valley Union High SD PO Box 398 Santa Ynez, CA 93460	77-0068721	Government	4,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Sarah Heinz House Association 1 Heinz St Pittsburgh, PA 15212	25-0965390		4,250.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Sastemic 118 Broadway St., Suite 520 San Antonio, TX 78205	45-2690350		32,473.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and program fees	Program support
School Administrative District 49 8 School St Fairfield, ME 04937	01-0275366	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1.

Schedule I (Form 990) **Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)**

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
School Board of Brevard County 2700 Judge Fran Jamieson Way Viera, FL 32940	59-6000522	Government	4,000.	50,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
School Board of Broward County, Florida - 600 SE 3rd Ave - Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	59-6000530		0.	26,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
School Board of Hillsborough County - 901 E Kennedy Blvd - Tampa, FL 33602	59-6000660	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
School Business Partnership LI Inc. - PO BOX 101 - Kings Park, NY 11754	11-2871565		38,025.	0.FMV	Pass-through funds, stipend and program fees	Program support	
Schvylerville robotics Inc 28 Baker Dr Gansevoort, NY 12831	45-4803430	501(c)(3)	5,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Science and Technology Group Inc 500 Bomber Blvd Mountain Home, AR 72653	71-0860642		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD 1 in the City and County of Denver, CO - 900 N Grant St - Denver, CO 80203	84-6001099	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD 203 600 S Smiley St O Fallon, IL 62269	37-6004523	Government	100.	9,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of Elmbrook PO Box 1830 Brookfield, WI 53005	39-1028780	Government	3,050.	12,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990)

22-2990908

Page 1.

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
SD of Haverford Township 50 E Eagle Rd Havertown, PA 19083	23-6003794	Government	3,750.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of Holmen 1019 McHugh Rd Holmen, WI 54636	39-6002627	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of Osceola County, Florida 817 Bill Beck Blvd Kissimmee, FL 34744	59-6000779	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of Palm Beach County 3300 Forest Hill Blvd West Palm Beach, FL 33406	59-6000789	Government	250.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of the City of Detroit/Detroit Public Schools - 11th Floor, 3011 West Grand Blvd - Detroit, MI 48202	38-6019629	Government	3,000.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of the City of Ladue 9703 Conway Rd St. Louis, MO 63124	43-6001950	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD of West Allis-West Milwaukee, et al. - 1205 S 70th St - West Allis, WI 53214	39-1304215	Government	0.	12,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
SD R-3 Camdenton PO Box 1409 Camdenton, MO 65020	44-6004944	Government	3,550.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Seacrest School, Inc 7100 Davis Blvd Naples, FL 34104	59-2311341	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Seattle Christian Schools Association, Inc - 18301 Military Rd S - Seattle, WA 98188	91-0655756		0.	11,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Seattle Lutheran High School 4100 SW Genesee St Seattle, WA 98116	91-0967016	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Seattle SD 1 PO Box 34165 Seattle, WA 98124	91-6001541	Government	0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Servite High School Inc 1952 W La Palma Ave Anaheim, CA 92801	95-2023055		0.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Shadetree Mechanics Inc 1110 Ruiz Dr Killeen, TX 76543	45-2949240	501(c)(3)	1,500.	5,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Shalhevet High School 910 S Fairfax Ave Los Angeles, CA 90036	95-4330860		0.	9,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Shared Science 5318 E 2nd St #602 Long Beach, CA 90803	26-4591952	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Shelby County Board of Education 160 S Hollywood St Memphis, TN 38112	62-6000834	Government	4,000.	20,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Shelton High School Robotics Team 120 Meadow St Shelton, CT 06484	27-1054942		1,550.	10,000. FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Shingle Creek Neighborhood Association - PO BOX 15656 - Minneapolis, MN 55415	41-1741562		27,700.	0.	FMV	STEM Equity Grant award	Program support
Slidell Tiger Robotics Booster Club - 1 Tiger Dr - Slidell, LA 70458	45-4376062	Government	2,000.	5,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Smithville RII SD 655 S Commercial Ave Smithville, MO 64089	43-0829823	Government	0.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Social Impact Fund 6380 Wilshire Blvd 15th Floor Los Angeles, CA 90048	46-1820448		25,000.	0.	FMV	Pass-through funds	Program support
Somerset Academy Inc. 3803 Lyster Rd San Antonio, TX 78235	31-1569428		0.	6,500.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Souhegan High School Team 138 412 Boston Post Rd Amherst, NH 03031	02-0437493	Government	1,500.	5,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South Grand Prairie High School Robotics Booster Club - 706 Bluebonnet Dr - Grand Prairie, TX 75052	45-3156334	501(c)(3)	0.	5,500.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South High School 4801 Pacific Coast Hwy Torrance, CA 90505	95-6099015	Government	0.	8,550.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South Jersey Robotics Inc PO Box 753 Swedesboro, NJ 08085	26-1763043	501(c)(3)	8,600.	10,000.	FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
South Plainfield High School 200 Lake St South Plainfield, NJ 07080	01-0584319	Government	500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South San Antonio ISD 5822 Ray Ellison Blvd San Antonio, TX 78242	74-6002335	Government	0.	8,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South Washington City SD 833 7362 E Point Douglas Rd S Cottage Grove, MN 55016	41-6007788	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
South Windsor BOE-Accounting Services - 1737 Main St - South Windsor, CT 06074	06-6001666	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Inc - 5208 S FM 494 - Mission, TX 78572	58-0566240		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Southgate Community SD 14600 Dix Toledo Rd Southgate, MI 48195	38-6004164	Government	0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Southington BOE 720 Pleasant St Southington, CT 06489	06-6001669	Government	5,100.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Southwest Christian High School, Inc - 1981 Bavaria Rd - Chaska, MN 55318	41-1826978		0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Special SD 1/Minneapolis Public Schools - 1250 W Broadway Ave - Minneapolis, MN 55411	41-0851980	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908

Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990) Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Special SD of St. Louis County 12110 Clayton Rd St. Louis, MO 63131	43-6015057	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Spokane Public Schools 4327 N Ash St Spokane, WA 99205	90-6001582	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St Dominic Regional High School 121 Gracelawn Rd Auburn, ME 04210	27-3234321	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Anthony Junior-Senior High School - 1618 Lower Main St - Wailuku, HI 96793	99-0148294		0.	5,225.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Charles Parish School Board 13855 River Rd Luling, LA 70070	72-6001209		17,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Helens SD 502 474 N 16th St Saint Helens, OR 97051	93-6011087	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Ignatius College Prep 1076 W Roosevelt Rd Chicago, IL 60608	36-2167867		4,000.	14,175.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Ignatius College Prep 2001 37th Ave San Francisco, CA 94116	94-1451515		0.	23,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
St. Joseph Public Schools 3275 Lincoln Ave Saint Joseph, MI 49085	38-6000681	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
St. Louis Public Schools 801 N 11th St St. Louis, MO 63101	43-6003220	Government	6,050.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St. Mary's Academy 1615 SW 5th Ave Portland, OR 97201	93-0386918		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St. Mary's Academy 4545 S University Blvd Englewood, CO 80113	84-0459889		0.	10,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St. Mary's County Public Schools 24005 Point Lookout Rd Leonardtown, MD 20650	52-6001013	Government	13,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St. Tammany Parish School Board PO Box 940 Covington, LA 70434	72-6001305		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St.Louis Park SD 283 6425 W 33rd St Minneapolis, MN 55426	41-6001466	Government	0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
St.Vrain Valley SD 395 S Pratt Pkwy Longmont, CO 80501	84-6014380	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Stafford Municipal SD 1625 Staffordshire Rd Stafford, TX 77477	76-0001388	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Steam Forward US dba Hackground 7640 President St Fulton, MD 20759	47-2084581	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
STEM Academy 8773 Ridgeline Blvd Highlands Ranch, CO 80129	20-4170035			0.	7,500.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
STEM Academy of Boyle Heights High School - 456 S Matthews St Bldg C - Los Angeles, CA 90033	47-1534923			0.	6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Stem HQ, Inc 824 Par Cir Delray Beach, FL 33445	46-2516444	501(c)(3)	2,500.		6,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
STEM Leadership Foundation 3939 Royal Dr NW Ste 216 Kennesaw, GA 30144	46-1358077		23,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Stemaction Inc. 3000 Route 97 Suite 203 Glenwood, MD 21738	46-0787473		37,000.	0.FMV	Pass-through funds		Program support		
Stemcivics 1555 Pennington Rd Ewing, NJ 08618	46-3902234		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Stryke Force 4-H FIRST Robotics Team 2767 - 6708 Bay Ridge Rd - Kalamazoo, MI 49009	37-1701735		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Suncoast High School 1717 Avenue S Riviera Beach, FL 33404	59-6000783	Government	500.	14,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Suncoast Polytechnical High School 4650 Beneva Rd Sarasota, FL 34233	59-6000847	Government	50.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Swartz Creek Community Schools 8354 Cappy Ln Swartz Creek, MI 48473	38-6001232	Government	0.	14,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Sweetwater Union High Schools 1130 5th Ave Chula Vista, CA 91911	95-6003082	Government	0.	35,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tahoma SD 409 25720 Maple Valley Black Diamond Rd Maple Valley, WA 98038	91-6001641	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
TAMPA BAY ROBOTICS FOUNDATION INC 18806 CRESCENT ROAD ODESSA, FL 33556	46-1087010		42,650.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Team 614 Robotics Boosters 6511 Wynema Ct Alexandria, VA 22315	27-3950657	501(c)(3)	5,096.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Team Fusion Robotics 1227 23rd St Gulfport, MS 39501	20-4199007	501(c)(3)	6,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
TEC Foundation Inc 14419 Matchotank Rd Onancock, VA 23417	27-0692476		20,000.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tech Valley School Foundation 246 Tricentennial Dr Albany, NY 12203	20-4965168		0.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
TechBrick LLC 1603 Belvue Dr Forest Hill, MD 21050	45-4852801		500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Techno Wolves Robotics Booster Club - 12008 Jasmine Cove Way - Raleigh, NC 27614	47-1096460	501(c)(3)	1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Technology First 5700 Edgewood Blvd Monroe, MI 48161	27-3289784		4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tehachapi USD 300 S Robinson St Tehachapi, CA 93561	95-6006054	Government	0.	18,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Terrell County Board of Education PO Box 151 Dawson, GA 39842	58-6000327		250.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Texas Torque 4-H Robotics PO Box 3342 Conroe, TX 77305	80-0754240		1,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Academy, Inc 3155 N College Ave Fayetteville, AR 72703	13-4217509		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Associated Alumni of Central High School - PO Box 26580 - Philadelphia, PA 19141	23-1618008	501(c)(3)	4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Awty International School 7455 Awty School Ln Houston, TX 77055	23-7258712		0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Caitlin Gabel School 8825 SW Barnes Rd Portland, OR 97225	93-0386804	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
The Center School 580 Old York Rd Branchburg, NJ 08876	22-1933177	501(c)(3)	0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The ISD 622 Education Center 2520 12th Ave E Saint Paul, MN 55109	41-6008435	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Palmdale Aerospace Academy 38060 20th St E Palmdale, CA 93550	45-3851539		0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Peddie School 210 S Main St Hightstown, NJ 85202	21-0634492		6,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Powerknights-Team 501 5-H Robotics Club - 329 Mast Rd Ste 101 - Goffstown, NH 03045	46-2391022	501(c)(3)	750.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Principia Corporation 13201 Clayton Rd St. Louis, MO 63131	43-0652667		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The SD of Philadelphia 10175 Bustleton Ave Philadelphia, PA 19116	23-6004102	Government	0.	7,300.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The University of North Carolina at Asheville - 1 University Hts - Asheville, NC 28804	56-6002370		2,000.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
The Urban Assembly, Inc 90 Broad St Ste 2101 New York, NY 10004	11-0332039		2,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
The Westminster Schools, Inc. 1424 W Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327	58-0566206			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Thomas Jefferson Raider Parent Movement - PO Box 3071 - Federal Way, WA 98053	91-1442536			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Thunderstorm Robotics Club 3024 S Hackleman Rd Stillwater, OK 74074	20-3782122	501(c)(3)	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Toledo Public Schools 3301 Upton Ave Toledo, OH 43613	34-6401449	Government	5,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Torrance USD 2335 Plaza Del Amo Torrance, CA 90501	95-6003151	Government	5,000.	3,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Torrey Pines High School Foundation - PO Box 2489 - Del Mar, CA 92014	33-0580018			0.	8,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Tower Christian School 8753 Chickadee Ln Clovis, CA 93619	77-0335376			0.	10,000.FMV	Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Easton PO Box 359 North Easton, MA 02356	04-6001142	Government	3,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Enfield 820 Enfield St Enfield, CT 06082	06-6001997	Government	7,500.	16,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Town of Kittery 200 Rogers Rd Kittery, ME 03904	01-6000224	Government	2,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Simsbury Public School 933 Hopmeadow St Simsbury, CT 06070	06-6001665	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Westwood 580 High St Westwood, MA 02090	04-6001362	Government	0.	11,050.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Windsor Locks-WLPS 58 Elm St Windsor, CT 06095	06-6001689	Government	5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Town of Wolcott-BOE 1488 Woodtick Rd Wolcott, CT 06716	06-6002140	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Townsend Harris High School 485 Clawson St Staten Island, NY 10306	69-0210637	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Tremont Community Unit SD 400 W Pearl St Tremont, IL 61568	37-6004705	Government	0.	38,600.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Tremont Union High SD 10100 Finch Ave Cupertino, CA 95014	77-0363502	Government	0.	10,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Trenton Catholic Academy 175 Leonard Ave Trenton, NJ 08610	20-2530349		2,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Trinity Prep. School of Florida, Inc. - 5700 Trinity Prep Ln - Winter Park, FL 32792	59-1156418		0.	7,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tri-Village Local SD 315 S Main St New Madison, OH 45346	34-6400964	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Troup County High School 1920 Hamilton Rd LaGrange, GA 30241	58-6000333	Government	5,000.	2,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Troy SD 4400 Livernois Rd Troy, MI 48098	38-6003099	Government	5,000.	26,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Trumansburg Central SD 100 Whig St Trumansburg, NY 14886	15-6002398	Government	10,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Trustees of Boston University 881 Commonwealth Ave Fl 4 Boston, MA 02215	04-2103547		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tualatin High School 22300 SW Boones Ferry Rd Tualatin, OR 97062	93-0572833	Government	0.	5,750.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tulsa Public SD1 PO Box 470208 Tulsa, OK 74147	73-6021242	Government	4,225.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Tulsa Tech. Center PO Box 477200 Tulsa, OK 74147	73-0964127	Government	2,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Umatilla County SD 6R 1001 6th St Umatilla, OR 97882	93-6000933	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
UNH Cooperative Extension 329 Mast Rd Ste 101 Goffstown, NH 03045	02-6003928	501(c)(3)	4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Union City High School 2500 Kennedy Blvd Union City, NJ 07087	22-6002355	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Union County Voc. Tech. Schools 1776 Raritan Rd Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	22-6016431		4,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Union Endicott CSD 1100 E Main St Endicott, NY 13760	15-6002204	Government	1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
University of Delaware 220 Hulliher Hall Newark, DE 19716	51-6000297		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
University of Detroit Jesuit High School & Academy - 8400 S Cambridge Ave - Detroit, MI 48221	38-1360587		4,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
University of Iowa College of Engineering - 3124 Seamans Center - Iowa City, IA 52242	42-0796760		145,500.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support		
University of Maryland Foundation 3300 Metzgerott Road Adelphi, MD 20783	52-1125663		25,382.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds, stipend and program fees	Program support		

Schedule I (Form 990)

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth - 285 Old Westport Rd - Dartmouth, MA 02747	04-3167352	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
University of Massachusetts, Westford Youth Robotics 4-H Club - 1 Baldwin Rd - Westford, MA 01886	80-0399354	501(c)(3)	10,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
University of Mississippi PO BOX 1848 University, MS 38677	64-6001159		25,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
University of NC Room 309, Peabody Hall, UNC Chapel Hill, NC 27514	56-6001393	Government	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
University of Rochester 1325 Mt Hope Ave Rochester, NY 14620	16-0743209		12,004.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds and stipend	Program support
University of Wisconsin Milwaukee P O Box 340 Milwaukee, WI 53201	39-1805963		6,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Uplift Education 606 E Royal Ln Irving, TX 75039	75-2659603		0.	8,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
USD 383 2031 Poyntz Ave Manhattan, KS 66502	48-0697688	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
UTAH State University 2400 Old Main Hl Logan, UT 84322	87-6000528		600.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Utica Community Schools 11303 Greendale Dr Sterling Heights, MI 48312	38-6002552		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
UW-Platteville Foundation, Inc. 1 University Plz Platteville, WI 53818	39-6051705	501(c)(3)	3,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Valders Area SD 138 E Wilson St Valders, WI 54245	39-6021805	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Valley Christian Schools 100 Skyway Dr San Jose, CA 95111	94-1495182		7,500.	0.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Verden ISD I-099 PO Box 99 Verden, OK 73092	73-0726491	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Vernon Township Board of Education PO Box 99 Vernon, NJ 07462	22-6002359	Government	500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Virginia FIRST 8177 Mechanicsville Turnpike Mechanicsville, VA 23111	20-8081778		558,000.	0.FMV		Pass-through funds	Program support
Virginia Tech Foundation, Inc. 902 Prices Fork Rd Suite 4000 Blacksburg, VA 24061	54-0721690	501(c)(3)	200.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Voorheesville Central SD PO Box 498 Voorheesville, NY 12186	14-6001739	Government	0.	14,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Wabasha & Goodhue Cos 300 S Garden St Lake City, MN 55041	41-6008550		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wake County Public School System 128 Claredon Cres Raleigh, NC 27610	56-1137759	Government	4,000.	21,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wake Robotics Inc 203 Copper Hill Dr Cary, NC 27518	27-3380977	501(c)(3)	4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Walla Walla SD 140 800 Abbott Rd Walla Walla, WA 99362	91-6015450	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wallingford-Swarthmore SD 200 S Providence Rd Wallingford, PA 19086	23-1740499	Government	0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Walnut Valley Robotics 1433 Redpost Court Diamond Bar, CA 91765	47-4672230	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Walton Robotics Foundation Inc. 4191 Thunderbird Dr SE Marietta, GA 30067	80-0623275	501(c)(3)	27,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wando MSE Booster Fund 1000 Warrior Way Mt Pleasant, SC 29466	20-8790730	501(c)(3)	3,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Warren Harding High School 860 Elm Rd NE Warren, OH 44483	34-6002975	Government	2,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Warren Hills Regional SD 89 Bowerstown Rd Washington, NJ 07882	22-1806546	Government	500.	12,400.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Warrensburg R-VI SD 438 E Market St Warrensburg, MO 64093	44-6006148	Government	0.	8,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Warroad PS 690 510 Cedar Ave NW Warroad, MN 56763	41-6003720		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Washington County ISD 832 1520 Mahtomedi Ave Mahtomedi, MN 55115	41-6007883	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Washington FIRST Robotics 21238 68th Ave S Kent, WA 98032	45-2443839	501(c)(3)	181,652.	10,000.FMV		Program fees, pass-through funds and stipends	Kit of parts & program participation and program support
Washington State 4-H Foundation 2606 W Pioneer Puyallup, WA 98371	91-6055395		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Washtenaw Technical Middle College 4800 E. Huron River Dr. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	38-3405900	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Watchung Hills Education and Technology Foundation - 103 Edgewood Ave - Green Brook, NJ 08812	26-3031711		5,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Waterford School Holding Corporation - 1480 E 9400 S - Sandy, UT 84093	27-4865865		0.	20,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)									
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance		
Waterford SD 1150 Scott Lake Rd Waterford, MI 48328	38-6003100	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Waterloo Community SD 1516 Washington St Waterloo, IA 50702	42-6003910	Government	0.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
WAY Academy-Flint 817 E Kearsley St Flint, MI 48503	90-0921868	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Wayland Union Schools 850 E Superior St Wayland, MI 49348	38-6000391	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Wayne Highlands SD 474 Grove St Honesdale, PA 18431	23-1726316	Government	0.	5,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Wayne-Westland Community Schools 36745 Marquette St Westland, MI 48185	38-6004180	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
Weber Electric PO Box 337 Fenton, MI 48430	30-0032698		1,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
West Baton Rouge Parish School Board - 3761 Rosedale Rd - Port Allen, LA 70767	72-6001477		0.	17,200.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		
West Carrollton City SD Board of Education - 430 E Pease Ave - West Carrollton, OH 45449	31-6001006		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation		

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
West Fargo Public SD 6 207 Main Ave W West Fargo, ND 58078	45-6000298	Government	2,500.	11,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
West Valley SD 363 2805 N Argonne Rd Spokane, WA 99212	91-6033556	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
West Windsor-Plainsboro Regional SD - PO Box 505 - West Windsor, NJ 08550	22-1893736	Government	23,000.	37,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
WESTA PO Box 162202 Austin, TX 78716	27-3502055		11,500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Westbrook Walnut Grove ISD 2898 344 8th St. Westbrook, MN 56183	41-2005873	Government	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Westchester High School Booster Club - 7400 N Manchester Ave - Westchester, CA 90045	95-3786147		500.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Westminster Christian Academy 800 Maryville Centre Dr Chesterfield, MO 63017	51-0158994		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Westmont Hill top 827 Diamond Blvd Johnstown, PA 15905	25-6010578		0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Westtown School 975 Westtown Rd West Chester, PA 19382	23-1352690	501(c)(3)	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
White Bear Lake Robotics 394 Tessier Cir Vadnais Heights, MN 55127	45-1626327		4,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Whitfield County Board of Education - 1306 South Thornton Ave - Dalton, GA 30720	58-6000347		6,000.	8,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wicomico County Board of Education PO Box 1538 Salisbury, MD 21802	52-6001052		0.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
William S Hart High School 24825 Newhall Ave Newhall, CA 91321	95-4346696	Government	0.	7,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
William Sturgis Friends of Education Foundation Inc - 427 Main St - Hyannis, MA 02601	20-1121054	501(c)(3)	0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Willow Glen Middle & High School Foundation - PO Box 8096 - San Jose, CA 95155	46-2106211		0.	10,250.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wilsonville Robotics Stewardship Group - 6800 SW Wilsonville Rd - Wilsonville, OR 97070	26-1354007	501(c)(3)	2,500.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Windham SD 17 Haverhill Rd Windham, NH 03087	02-6000981	Government	3,000.	4,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Winnebago Community Unit District 323 - 304 E McNair Rd Ste 323 - Winnebago, IL 61088	36-6008691	Government	5,000.	11,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

22-2990908 Page 1

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Winters Joint USD 909 W Grant Ave Winters, CA 95694	58-1944410	Government	0.	6,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wiseburn 21st Centur Charter Schools - 13500 Aviation Blvd - Hawthorne, CA 90250	26-3405853		0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wissahickon SD 601 Knight Rd Ambler, PA 19002	23-1668933	Government	0.	9,550.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Woodbridge Board of Education PO Box 428 Woodbridge, NJ 07095	22-6002417	Government	5,000.	2,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Woodhaven- Grownstown SD 24821 Hall Rd Woodhaven, MI 48183	38-1872437	Government	0.	13,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Woodside High School Student Body 199 Churchill Ave Woodside, CA 94062	42-1560215		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Worcester Area Robotics Project 4-H Club - 38 Westbrook Rd - Worcester, MA 01602	47-1602223	501(c)(3)	1,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Worcester Polytechnic Institute 100 Institute Rd Worcester, MA 01609	04-2121659		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Wyoming Public Schools 3575 Gladiola Ave SW Wyoming, MI 49519	38-1678560	Government	0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Schedule I (Form 990) **22-2990908** Page 1

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
Xavier High School Corporation of Middletown - 181 Randolph Rd - Middletown, CT 06457	06-1442909		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
X-Bots Robotics 12516 Lakeland Rd Santa Fe Springs, CA 90670	47-4844346		0.	6,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Yonkers Middle High School 565 Warburton Ave Yonkers, NY 10701	13-6007340		0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Your Community Foundation Inc PO Box 409 Morgantown, WV 26507	27-5249383	501(c)(3)	22,000.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Youth Robotics & Stem Education Foundation - 3480 Swenson Ave - St Charles, IL 60174	46-1135630		0.	10,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Ypsilanti Community Schools 1885 Packard Rd Ypsilanti, MI 48197	38-1805562	Government	500.	15,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Yaleta ISD 9600 Sims Dr El Paso, TX 79925	74-6002473	Government	0.	10,500.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Yukon PS 600 Maple Ave Yukon, OK 73099	73-0773677	Government	0.	9,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation
Yuma Union High SD 70 3150 S Avenue A Yuma, AZ 85364	86-0825233	Government	8,000.	5,000.FMV		Program fees	Kit of parts & program participation

Schedule I (Form 990)

Schedule I (Form 990) Science and Technology (FIRST)		Schedule I (Form 990) Part II
Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990) Part II)		Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Governments and Organizations in the United States (Schedule I (Form 990) Part II)
1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102
103	104	105
106	107	108
109	110	111
112	113	114
115	116	117
118	119	120
121	122	123
124	125	126
127	128	129
130	131	132
133	134	135
136	137	138
139	140	141
142	143	144
145	146	147
148	149	150
151	152	153
154	155	156
157	158	159
160	161	162
163	164	165
166	167	168
169	170	171
172	173	174
175	176	177
178	179	180
181	182	183
184	185	186
187	188	189
190	191	192
193	194	195
196	197	198
199	200	201
202	203	204
205	206	207
208	209	210
211	212	213
214	215	216
217	218	219
220	221	222
223	224	225
226	227	228
229	230	231
232	233	234
235	236	237
238	239	240
241	242	243
244	245	246
247	248	249
250	251	252
253	254	255
256	257	258
259	260	261
262	263	264
265	266	267
268	269	270
271	272	273
274	275	276
277	278	279
280	281	282
283	284	285
286	287	288
289	290	291
292	293	294
295	296	297
298	299	300
301	302	303
304	305	306
307	308	309
310	311	312
313	314	315
316	317	318
319	320	321
322	323	324
325	326	327
328	329	330
331	332	333
334	335	336
337	338	339
340	341	342
343	344	345
346	347	348
349	350	351
352	353	354
355	356	357
358	359	

[illegible]

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
Employee Mentor Discounts	19	29,225.	0.		
Teacher Stipends	46	31,428.	0.		
Bart Kamen Memorial Scholarships	8	80,000.	0.		
Allaire Medalist Scholarship	2	10,000.	0.		

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b), and any other additional information

Part I, Line 2:

FIRST makes grants to U.S. teams, tournament partners, schools, teachers, coaches, and entities hosting program events. Grants are primarily paid to educational institutions who administer disbursement of the funds. Grants ordinarily originate from donors who restrict the use of their contributions to cover teams' expenses based on varying criteria such as need, location, and underserved status. Funds granted are restricted to registration fees, team travel, event expenses, and other essentials. FIRST monitors the use of these funds by often observing the events and

Part IV Supplemental Information

confirming through its registration system that all teams receiving grants are participating. Grants are made on condition that the recipient provide receipts, if requested, to substantiate that the funds were used for the intended purposes.

**SCHEDULE J
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest
Compensated Employees

▶ **Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.**

▶ **Attach to Form 990.**

▶ **Information about Schedule J (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.**

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)**

Employer identification number

22-2990908

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation

1a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

☐ First-class or charter travel

☐ Travel for companions

☐ Tax indemnification and gross-up payments

☐ Discretionary spending account

☐ Housing allowance or residence for personal use

☐ Payments for business use of personal residence

☐ Health or social club dues or initiation fees

☐ Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)

b If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain

2 Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked in line 1a?

3 Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III

☒ Compensation committee

☒ Independent compensation consultant

☒ Form 990 of other organizations

☐ Written employment contract

☒ Compensation survey or study

☒ Approval by the board or compensation committee

4 During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

a Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?

b Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?

c Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?

If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III

Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.

5 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

a The organization?

b Any related organization?

If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III

6 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

a The organization?

b Any related organization?

If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III

7 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any non-fixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III

8 Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III

9 If "Yes" to line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?

	Yes	No
1a		
1b		
2		
3		
4a		X
4b		X
4c		X
5a		X
5b		X
6a		X
6b		X
7	X	
8		X
9		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015

Part II	Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed
---------	--

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

[illegible]

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015

22-2990908

Page 3

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information

Part I, Line 7:

The Compensation Committee may grant discretionary performance incentives

which, if granted, are determined after the fiscal year-end based on an

individual employee's efforts and the overall FIRST financial outlook.

Before receiving an incentive award, each senior manager's base

compensation is reviewed, relative to the Governance and Compensation

Committee's recommended parameters. Incentive compensation was paid in

fiscal year 2016 to members of the senior management team; in December 2015

all FIRST employees were granted holiday gifts (bonuses); these are

reported on page 2, column B(ii).

Part II, column (C):

Deferred compensation is the contribution made by FIRST to the

employee's 401(k) account.

Part II, column (D):

Non-taxable benefits are comprised of health, vision care, dental

insurance premiums, and, if applicable, flexible spending accounts for

health and dependant care. Some of the employees listed made

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015
For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908

Page 3

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information

contributions either towards health, vision care, and dental insurance;

some did so for all of these. Some of the employees listed made

contributions to a flexible spending account.

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Transactions With Interested Persons

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open To Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Information about Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization	For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)
--------------------------	---

Employer identification number
22-2990908

Part I	Excess Benefit Transactions (section 501(c)(3), section 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations only)
---------------	--

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a or 25b, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 40b

[illegible]

2 Enter the amount of tax incurred by the organization managers or disqualified persons during the year under section 4958

▶ \$ _____
 ▶ \$ _____

3 Enter the amount of tax, if any, on line 2, above, reimbursed by the organization

Part II	Loans to and/or From Interested Persons.
----------------	---

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or Form 990, Part IV, line 26, or if the organization reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 5, 6, or 22.

[illegible]**Total**

▶ \$

Part III	Grants or Assistance Benefiting Interested Persons.
----------	---

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 27

[illegible]

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

For Inspiration and Recognition of

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 Science and Technology (FIRST)

22-2990908 Page 2

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) Amount of transaction	(d) Description of transaction	(e) Sharing of organization's revenues?	
				Yes	No
Dana Clark	Family member of	80,964.	Employment		X

Part V Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

Sch L, Part IV, Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons:

(a) Name of Person: Dana Clark

(b) Relationship Between Interested Person and Organization:

Family member of Steven R. Chism, Vice President of Programs

(d) Description of Transaction: Employment compensation and benefits

SCHEDULE M
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Noncash Contributions

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open To Public
Inspection

- ▶ **Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.**
▶ **Attach to Form 990.**
▶ **Information about Schedule M (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.**

Name of the organization **For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)** Employer identification number **22-2990908**

Part I **Types of Property**

	(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of determining noncash contribution amounts
1 Art - Works of art				
2 Art - Historical treasures				
3 Art - Fractional interests				
4 Books and publications				
5 Clothing and household goods				
6 Cars and other vehicles				
7 Boats and planes				
8 Intellectual property				
9 Securities - Publicly traded	X	8	1,680,977.	Gift Date Market Val
10 Securities - Closely held stock				
11 Securities - Partnership, LLC, or trust interests				
12 Securities - Miscellaneous				
13 Qualified conservation contribution - Historic structures				
14 Qualified conservation contribution - Other				
15 Real estate - Residential				
16 Real estate - Commercial				
17 Real estate - Other				
18 Collectibles				
19 Food inventory				
20 Drugs and medical supplies				
21 Taxidermy				
22 Historical artifacts				
23 Scientific specimens				
24 Archeological artifacts				
25 Other ▶ (FRC Robot Kit)	X	61	4,995,950.	Fair Market Value
26 Other ▶ (FLL Supplies)	X	1	244,098.	Fair Market Value
27 Other ▶ (FRC Supplies)	X	1	215,208.	Fair Market Value
28 Other ▶ (FRC Robot Kit)	X	25	0.	Indeterminate Value

29 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Donee Acknowledgement

29

5

30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which is not required to be used for exempt purposes for the entire holding period?

	Yes	No
30a		X
31	X	
32a	X	

b If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II

31 Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any non-standard contributions?

32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions?

b If "Yes," describe in Part II

33 If the organization did not report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, describe in Part II.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) (2015)

Schedule M, Part I, Column (b):

The kit of parts and on-line resources provided to each FRC and FLL team included components having significant value donated by many suppliers. To the extent fair market value can be determined, it is reported as revenue in the fiscal year. In addition, FIRST received a multitude of in-kind contributions of services essential to carrying out its events and programs. Support services have also been donated including building maintenance, marketing, distribution, information technology, engineering, and administrative services. The number and value of these in-kind contributions cannot be determined but were a substantial part of the resources necessary to deliver FIRST's program services during the year.

Schedule M, Line 32b:

FIRST does not use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell non-cash donations, except for the sale of donations of publicly traded securities. These are sold through a third party broker not related to FIRST.

SCHEDULE O
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.
▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public
Inspection

Name of the organization

For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Employer identification number
22-2990908

Form 990, Part III, Line 1, Description of Organization Mission:

The mission of FIRST is to inspire young people's interest and
participation in science and technology through innovative programs
that build not only their science and technology capabilities and
interests, but also self confidence, leadership and life skills.

Gracious Professionalism and cooperation (Co-Operation) are among the
core values at FIRST, encouraging participants in all FIRST programs to
do their best work in a manner that makes everyone feel valued.

Form 990, Part III, Line 2, New Program Services:

FIRST sourced FIRST Tech Challenge robot kits sold to program
participants.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a, Program Service Accomplishments:

This experience developed students' technical skills, teamwork and the
ability to deal with the satisfactions and disappointments of a real
engineering project. Participation in FRC has inspired many students to
go on to college, pursuing careers in science, technology, engineering,
and math. Many FRC coaches and mentors work in these fields and help
the students develop bonds within their communities and connections to
the workforce development pipeline. Students in the FRC program are
eligible for college scholarships through the FIRST Scholarship
Program.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4b, Program Service Accomplishments:

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.
532211
09-02-15

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2015)

Name of the organization	For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)	Employer identification number 22-2990908
--------------------------	--	--

Participation in FLL and FLLJr has engaged students in a comprehensive experience developing confidence in their ability to address serious issues, enhancing their education in science and math, and exposing them to a STEM career. By progressing through each program and ultimately to FRC, students gain a full suite of technical skills and ongoing encouragement, making it more likely that they will pursue careers in science and technology.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4c, Program Service Accomplishments:

Like the FRC Program, FTC enriches the participating students' ability to deal with the satisfactions and disappointments of a real engineering project. The FTC experience expands students' interest in science, technology, engineering and math, and inspires many to go on to a higher education. Like the FRC participants, students in the FTC program are eligible for some of the college scholarships through the FIRST Scholarship Program. By progressing through each program and ultimately FRC, students gain a full suite of technical skills and ongoing encouragement, making it more likely that they will pursue careers in science and technology.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4d, Other Program Services:

The \$10,268 of expenses and \$0 of program service revenue reported are FIRST Place (FP) costs. FP provided on-site research, testing, and evaluation of existing programs and hosted some training events and conferences related to program development and expansion.

The FIRST Scholarship Program attracted 200 colleges, universities, businesses, and professional associations. These organizations offered

Name of the organization	For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)	Employer identification number 22-2990908
--------------------------	--	--

\$26 million in college scholarships to FIRST program participants.

FIRST provided guidance to high school students encouraging them to apply. Awards ranged from \$500 to full tuition. The costs of the FIRST Scholarship Program are included on Form 990, Part III.

The FIRST Volunteer Program provided support to teams, coaches and our regional staff around the country by recruiting, screening and training volunteers who are needed for all FIRST programs. An estimated 165,000 volunteers, including federally funded VISTA workers, provide much of the efforts behind FIRST's programs. The costs of the FIRST Volunteer Program are included on Form 990, Part III.

The following is the total cost, grants provided, and revenue from our FIRST Place programs.

Expenses \$ 10,268. including grants of \$ 0. Revenue \$ 0.

Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 2:

Dean L. Kamen and Robert M. Tuttle are employed by DEKA Research & Development Corp. (DEKA) serving as President and Executive Vice President, respectively, and collectively own more than a 35% interest in the corporation.

Dean L. Kamen and Robert M. Tuttle are partners or members in several real estate partnerships/LLCs in which they collectively own more than a 35% interest.

Dean L. Kamen and Robert M. Tuttle are Officers of New Power Concepts LLC (NPC).

Name of the organization For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)

Employer identification number
22-2990908

Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 4:

During FY 2016, the Organization changed its legal name to: For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST). The Bylaws were also amended to allow for multiple Co-Chairs and clarification of Treasurer duties.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, line 11:

The Form 990 was reviewed in depth by the Audit Committee, the Board Treasurer, and the Vice President of Finance with the outside CPA who prepared the return. After approval by the FIRST Audit Committee, a complete copy of the return was provided, via mail or email, to each FIRST Board Member. The return was then filed with the IRS. This year, the review took place on 11/9/16.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 12c:

The FIRST Conflict of Interest Policy requires every Director and Officer to disclose any known or potential conflict of interest to the Co-Chairs of the Board prior to any action, decision, or vote occurring connected with the potential conflict. The Co-Chairs of the Board, in consultation with the Audit Committee will determine if a conflict exists. The Director or Officer having the potential conflict is not permitted to participate when the determination is made or when a decision or vote is taken where a conflict of interest may exist. Annually, every Board Member and Officer is required to read and sign the policy and disclose any conflicts of interest, or attest to the fact that there are none, in writing. The signed annual statements and disclosures are sent to the independent auditors who report the results to the FIRST Audit Committee, the CPA preparing the Form

Name of the organization	For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)	Employer identification number 22-2990908
--------------------------	--	--

990, and the FIRST Treasurer.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 15:

Compensation of Officers and senior managers, other than the President, is approved by the Governance and Compensation Committee of the BOD. Annual review performance evaluations, including measurement of the achievement of pre-established performance objectives, are the primary basis of determining every senior manager's raise/base salary. Compensation survey information is also considered in such determination. Changes in the compensation level, raise level, and bonus award for the President is recommended by the Governance and Compensation Committee to the Steering Committee for its approval. Performance against pre-established objectives, various qualitative assessments, and comparison to total compensation of presidents of like organizations are all considered.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 17, List of States receiving copy of Form 990:

AL, AK, AR, CA, CO, CT, FL, GA, HI, IL, IN, KS, KY, MA, MD, ME, MI, MN, MS, NC, NJ, NH, NM, NY, OH
OK, OR, PA, RI, SC, TN, UT, VA, WA, WI, WV, ND

Form 990, Part VI, Section C, Line 19:

The audited financial statements are available through the FIRST website (www.firstinspires.org). The Articles of Incorporation, By-Laws, and Conflict of Interest Policy are made available to the public upon request.

Form 990, Part X, Line 10: Land, Buildings, and Equipment

Section 1.263(a)-3(n) Election:

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST)

Name of the organization For Inspiration and Recognition of
Science and Technology (FIRST)Employer identification number
22-2990908

200 Bedford Street

Manchester, NH 03101-1132

EIN: 22-2990908

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST) is
electing to capitalize repair and maintenance costs under Regulation
Section 1.263(a)-3(n).